WILLS and. AD’ ilNIS THAT IONS

of

SOUTHAMPTON County

VIRGINIA

1775 - 1800

BOOK II

ABSTRACTED and. COMPILED  
by

BLANCHE AD/MS CHAPMAN

1958

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY

WILT,' BOOK III  
(cont’d)

CLAUD, Joshua. Doc.• 22, 1775. Estate appraised by Joshua Nicholson, Amos Harris and. John Bar **row.**

R. Jan. 11, 1776 Page 144

BYNUM, Elizabeth. March 10, 1774. Estate appraised by Jacob Ncwsum, Nathan Harris and John Drake.

R. Feb. 8, 1776 Page 144

AVERY, Richard. Leg.- son Joel; son Thomas; son Edward the part of estate already paid for him to John Wilkinson; daughter Martha; son Etheldred when twenty one; wife Fortuna; daughter Elizabeth Avery.

Ex. Howell Edmunds.

D. July 27, 1773 R. Feb. 6, 1776

.Wit. David Edmunds Sr., David Edmunds, Jr.,

Benjamin Turner ’ Page **145**

IVY, Henry. Account estate. 1774

Audited by James Ridley and Joshua Nicholson

Exe. Henry Ivy and Robert Ivy

R. Feb. 8, 1776 **Page 146**

BYNUM, Elizabeth. Account Current. Ex., John Wilkinson. Paid the heirs of William Bynum as per account , returned by Elizabeth Bynum. •

Audited by John Thomas Blow and John Crafford.

R. Feb. 8, 1776 **Page 147**

JOHNSON, John. Appraisal estate **by Benjamin Grif\*in** Hardy Doyol and John Worrell. R. April 11, 1776

**Page 148**

UTEPHENSON, Elizabeth. Estate account. Ex., William Stephenson. Audited by Simon Boykin, John Clayton and John Summcrell. R. May 9, 1776

**Page 148**

HARRISON, Samuel. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- **wife** Amima; son Joseph; son William when twenty one; to my

chilien Olive, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Anne, Joseph, Charlotte, Solomon, Harmon, Hannah Richardson and Mary.

Ex., Edward Lundy and Joshua Nicholson.

D. March 19, 1775 R. May 9, 1776

Wit. James Lundy Jr., Moses Harris, Joel Atkinson, William Morgan - Page 149

Yasser, Lydia. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Jesse land purchased of Nicholas Gurley, when of age; daughter Anne; daughter Mary; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Margaret\*

Ex., son-in-law Robert Carr. ,

v. Oct. 10, 1773 May 9, 1776

Wit. George Gurley, Abraham Mitchell, William Edwards.

• Page 150

TAYLOR, Lucy. Log.- daughter Mary Mason Taylor; daughter Martha; son Robert; daughter Ann Brown.

Exs, brother-in-law Henry Taylor, son-in-law William Brown

D. April 5, 1776 R. July 11, 1776

Wit. Temperance Taylor, Henry Taylor. Page 151

RIDLEY, Nathaniel. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Mathew when of age, reversion to nephew Nathaniel the son of Day Ridley; negroes to be divided among the children of Day Ridley, his son Nathaniel excepted, \*uin Holliday and Pamclia Coffield.

Exs., wife Sarah and brothers Day and Thomas Ridley.

D. Jan. 7, 1776 R. July 11, 1776

Wit. Jeremiah Drew, Faith Lane, James Ridley.

Pago 152

GLOVER, George. May 29, 1776. Estate appraised by John Crenshaw, James Story, Philemon Hatfield.

R. July 11, 1776 page 153

Evans, Benjamin. June 21, 1776. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster, Enos James, William Francis.

W. Sept. 12, 1776 Page 154

'fM •

**MAY,** William. Inventory. May 26, 1775

Zxnnc Wrày, Extx. R. Oct. 10, 1776 Page 155

STEPHENSON, Ann. Inventory 1774

Martha Clary, Extx. R. Oct. 10, 1776 Pago 155

DAY, Edmund. July 19, 1776 Estate appraised by

John Thomas.Blow, John Taylor and William Miller

R. Oct. 10, 1776 Page 155

JOYNER, Bridgman. Leg.- wife Mary, plantation bought of Jesse Council; nephew Lewis Joyner; to Jacob the son of Jacob Joyner; brother Jacob Joyner; brother Jesse Joyner. Friends Jacob Beale, James Fowler and Absalom Tailaugh to divide my estate Ex., brother Jacob Joyner.

D. July 26, 1776 H. Nov. 14, 1776

Wit. J. Denson, Jacob Beale, Absalom Tallough.

Page 156

BAILEY, Robert. Estate appraised by Henry Davis and Joel Davis. a. Nov. 14, 1775 Page 157

DAVIS, Thomas, Jr. Log.- daughter Anne; son Phillip; daughter Elizabeth; wife Hannah.

Ex., son Phillip Davis.

D. Sept. 17, 1776 R. Nov. 14, 1776

Wit. Edwin Davis, Sally Riggan Page 158

WESTBROOK, Elias. Leg.- Aunt Arney Foster and undo Moses Foster.

Ex., undo Moses Foster.

D. July 9. .1775 R. Jan. 9, 1777

Wit. John Simmons, Joshua Fort. Page 159

BOWERS, William. Leg.- son Britain; daughter Middey Exs., Jacob Turner and son Randolph Bowers.

D. Dec. 18, 2.776 R. Jan'9, 1777

Wit. Randolph Bowers, William Barmer, Jacob Turner.

Page 159

TAYLOR, Ethcldrcd. St. Luke’s Parish. Leg.- cousin Charles Taylor, son of my brother John Taylor

Ex., brother John Taylor

D. April 15, 1776 R. Jan 9, 1777

Caveat entered by Canes Taylor.

wit. Batt Peterson, John Peterson. Page 160

MERCER, Robert Inventory Jan 9, 1777

Ex., Joseph Holleman Page 161

KINNEBREW, .Ann Log.- son Edwin; son Lot; granddaughter Prissy Kinnebrew. Ex., friend Benjamin Blunt.

JD. Nov. 12, 1776 R. Jan 9, 1777

Wit. Mary Bittle, Benjamin Blunt. Pago lol

JOHNSON, Jesse. Estate appraised by John Mitchel, William Branch, John Coll (?) Adm. Samuel Cooper

R. Jan. 9, 1777 ■- < - I\*aSG 162

BxJIROW, John. Leg.- eldest son William; son Daniel; son John; granddaughter Phcboa Hill Barrow; daughter Anne Kinnebrew; daughter Hannah Pitman; daughter Martha Frizzell

Exs. son John Barrow and Benjamin Turner

D. John Blake, Henry Stephenson, Lucy Stephenson

D. July 39, 1776 Jan. 9,1777 ' J®4®

Inventory. March 13, 1777 Page 16

JARRELL, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Miller, Richard Blow, William Thomas. R\* Fob. 13, 1777

Page 163

JOYNER, Bridgman. Estate appraised by David Wright, John Joyner and Etheldrod Drake. R. Feb. 13, 1777

. page 164

KINNEBREW, Lot. Inventory. Feb. 13, 1777

Page 163

CLAUD. Joshua. Of St Luke’s Parish. Leg. My estate to my sister Phoebe Lundy’s children.

Exs., brother-in-law Byrd Lundy and Drury Lundy.

D. Nov. 20, 1775 R. Feb. 13, 1777

Wit. Edward Harris, Edward Lundy, Solomon Harrison.

Page 165

GAY, Edmund. Leg. Elizabeth Scott, daughter of John Scott; Godson Edmund Blunt; children of my deceased brother Thomas Gay; to my brothers and sister,- John Gay; Charles Gay; Mary Barker, William Gay and Jonathan Gay

Ex. friend William Scott.

D. Oct. 31, 1774 R. May 9, 1776

Wit. William Scott, James Moore, Richard Johnston, Jacob Randolph Page 165

**POPE, Joseph. Estate appraised hy Thomas Edmunds,** Richard Blow and Edmund Gay. R. March 12, 1777

Page 167

DELK, Joseph. Estate account. 1774

Audited by William Miller and John Taylor.

R. March IS, 1777 , o pag0 i68

DAVIS, Thomas Jr. Estate appraised by Richard Wren, Charles Briggs and John Cobb. R. March 13, 1777 Page 168

«TESTBROOK, Thomas. Parish of St Luke. Leg.- wife Kellen; son Henry; son Thomas; daughter Lucy Hunt; daughter Helion Speed, plantation I had of James Speed; grandson Benjamin Speed; daughter -Martha Judkins. - - - - -

Exs., Wife Helion and son Henry Westorook.

D. -Jig. 25, 1775 R. May 8, 1777

îit. John Simmons, Sr., Susannah Simmons, Benjamin Lewis.

Page 169

FOWLER, James. Of Nottoway Parish\* Leg.- son William; son James; my land to be divided by William Williams» Jonas Edwards and David Wright. Wife Sarah Fowler.

Ex., son William Fowler.

D. Feb. 23, 1777 R. May 8, 1777

Wit, Christian Johnson, Martha Johnson, Thomas Williams

Page 169

HALE, Joseph. Estate appraised by John Gardner, Samuel Sandiford, James Chappell " D. Feb. 13, 1777

Elizabeth Hale, Almtx. R. May 8, 1777 Page 170

HARGRAVE, Michael. Estate appraised by John Powell, William Vaughan, Samuel Kindred. R. May 8, 1777 Pago 171

HARRISON, William . Legs.- brother Henry ( provided ho pay a certain amount to brothers Benjamin, Richard and Nathaniel), reversion of bequest to his son Henry; sister Sarah McLemore-.

Exs., brothers Henry and Richard- Harrison.

D. Juno 4, 1777 R. June 12, 1777

Wit. John Sturgeon, Simon Harris, Celia Sturgeon.

POPS, William. Leg.- daughter Christian.; son Willian; my gun at Andrew pope to be given Thomas Pope at twenty one; Hezekiah Pope; my hand mill at my son John Pope is to be used by Andrew, Jesse, William and John Pope; estate to be sold and the money equally divided between my sons and daughters, viz.- John, William, Hardy, Jesse and Andrew; daughters, Christian, Jam and Martha Pope (widow); daughter Alice Newton.

Exs., sons William and Andrew Pope

D. July 8, 1776 R. June 12, 1777

Wit. Thomas Edmunds, Benjamin Blunt, John Porter, Samuel Edmunds Page 173

JOYNER, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son William; son William; son Lawrence; son Jethro; Ann Joyner, daughter of my brother Lewis Joyner.

Exs., sons William, Lawrence and Jethro Joyner.

D. Dec. 31, 1776 R. July 11, 1777

Wit. R. Hello, Micajah Griffin, Charles Council page 174

CATHAN, John. Account estate. W. Gwaltney, Adm. Audited by Henry Briggs and Abraham Mitchell

R. Aug. 14, 1777 Page 175

LITTLE, John. Account estate. Orphan William Little in account with Lucy ‘Turner, Admtx of Simon Turner, his guardian. R. Aug. 14, 177

Audited by William Blunt and John Sturgeon (or Stringer) Page 175

Kinnebrew, Ann. Estate appraised by John Kirby and Kirby Brittle. R. Aug. 14, 1777 Page 175

YASSER, Lydia. Estate appraised by Henry Briggs, William Thomas, Abram Mitchell.

D. June 3, 1776 R. Aug. 13, 1777 Page 176

ATKINSON, Timothy. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; son Timothy; daughter Holland; daughter Sally; daughter Patty; daughter Mary; daughter Betty Atkinson.

Ex. son Timothy Atkinson

v. Jan. 27, 1777 R. Sept. 11, 1777

Wit. William Urquhart, John Clayton, Benjamin Britt

Page 178

DUE WHY, Thomas. Leg.- wife Elizabeth, reversi-on to. all my children. Extx., wife Elizabeth Drewy

D. April 9, 1777 R. Sept. 11, 1777

Wit. John Davis, Jacob Joyner, Robert Hasty Page 172

AVORY, Richard. Estât\*\* appraised by Jacob Turner, John Powell and David Ednunds.

D. Feb. 16, 1776 R. Sept. 11, 1777 Page 179

JOYNER, William. Estate appraised by Mathew Charles, Henry Joyner, Joseph Mountfortt R. Sept. 11, 1777

Page 180

EDMUNDS, Mary. Leg.- son Howell; son William, son John; son Samuel at twenty one; to Charles, son of Henry Edmunds; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Nicholson; daughter Martha Myrick; grandchildren Edmunds and Susan Myrick at age; daughter Lucy Nicholson; granddaughter Sarah and Lucy daughters of Howell Edmunds; granddaughter Elizabeth, Mary, Lucy and Marthat daughters of Stephen Williamson; to Etheldred son of Thomas'Edmunds,

‘ Exs., sons William and Samuel and daughter Sarah Edmunds.

Sept. 12, 1777 ' R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. John Pope, Simon Revel. Page 181

JONES, Nathan. Leg.- brother Thomas Jones; wife Mary with reversion to cousin Mary, daughter of Blyth Wiliams; if without heirs to Ann now the wife of Joshua Whitney

Ex., friend Lemuel Jones. 1

D. Sept. 20, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Martha Johnson, Ann Johnson, Mary and William Doyle Lemuel Jones refused to act as Ex., Mary Jones qualified

Page 182

WESTBROOK, Thomas. Inventory. Signed by Hellen Westbrook and Henry Wkstbrook. R. Dec. 11, 1777

Page 183

DRURY, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Gardner, James Vick and Lewis Joyner. R. Dec. 11, 1777 Page 184

Signed, Elizabeth Drury.

JCIHT, Ann, Leg.- daughter Sarah Turner; son John; son Howell; son Littleton; son Turner Fort.

Exs.. William Turner, Jeremiah Drew.

B. Oct. 20, 1777 R. Lee. 11, 1777

Wit. Solomon Cooper, Harris Johnson, Thomas Turner.

Page 184

JOYNER, Israel. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Sarah, what was hers at our marriage and one third of my estate; son Charles tract adjoing Benjamin Worrell; son Amos, tract adjoining Nathan Barnes, Jesse Pope and Robert Newsom; remainder of my estate to my sons Joseph, Giles,' Mathew and Jordan and daughter Martha; son John Joyner.

Exs,, Wife Sarah and son Charles Joyner

B. Nov. 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Samuel Woodard, Temperance Woodward,

Robert Washington. .

Sarah - Joyner ..acknowledged that she was satisfied with the estate left her by her husband Page 185

BOOTH, Robert. Leg.- son Beverley, tract bought of Benjamin Phillips; son Moses land given me by my father Robert Booth; daughter Elizabeth; grandson Robert Booth; daughter Lucy Sykes; granddaughter Maze Booth; grandson David Booth.

Exs., brother Moses Booth and son Beverley Booth

D. Aug. 27, 1777 R. Dec. 11, 1777

Wit. Moses Booth, Elizabeth Booth, William Salter, Jr.

page 187

FOWLER, James. Estate appraised by William Williams, Jonah Edwards, David Wright. R. Dec. 11, 1777

Page 189

POND, Richard. Parish of Nottoway. Leg. - son Richard; son John Hawkins Pond the tract on which James Sedget formerly lived; daughter Elizabeth Moore; daughter Mary; daughter Sarah; daughter Martha; son Thomas; son James; wife Martha Pond.

Exs. wife and sons Richard and John Hawkins Pond.

B. Sept. 22, 1777 R. Jan. 11, 1778

Wit. Edwin Gray, Joshua Wood, Mary.James Page 189

EDMUNDS, Mary. Inventory. Jan. 8, 1778

COBB, William. Estate appraised, by Abraham Mitchell; Thomas Lawrence and Henry Cobb. D. March —, 1777

Signed. J. Denson. R. Jan 8, 1778 Page 191

- s - -r

**ElîMEBWW, Mrs. Ann. Account Current. Paid, the ac**counts of Shadrack and. Jacob KLnnebrew. Paid, legacies to Shadrack, Edwin and. Lot KLnnebrew. Signed., Benjamin Blunt.

Audited, by Charles Briggs and Arthur Poster.

R. Jan. 8, 1778 Page 192

LUNDY, Byrd. Leg.- wife Pheeba, land bought of Edward Eppes deed, with reversion to the children I leave by her, viz.- Christian, Elizabeth, Edwin, Byrd, Joshua, Claud and James; son Edwin the land I purchased of Robert Wilkins; daughter Molly Lundy.

Exs., wife Pheeby, sons Edwin and **Byrd Lundy and friend** Lewis Thorpe.

D. Deo. 29, 1777 R.

Wit. D. Fisher, William Claud, John Claud Page 193

RIDLEY, James Day. Leg.- my three children, John Edwards Ridley, Rebecca and Elizabeth Ridley; wife Mary Ridley

Ex., wife Mary Ridley

D. Aug. 10, 1776 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. W. Edwards, Charles Portlock, Joseph Reece, Jr.

Page 195

WRIGHT, James. Leg.- grandson John son of James Wright; son Joseph Wright; dauughter Martha Connor; grandson James Wright ; wife Martha Wright.

Ex., son Joseph Wright.

D. Jan. 9, 1778 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. John Pursell, Ledbetter Lowe, Saphera Fly Page 194

WARRE1L, Joseph Parish of St. Luke/ Leg.- wife Faith; son Michael; the following children have already received their part of my estate- Henry, Joseph, Sarah Smith; Faith Duprey and Mary Day; daughter Elizabeth Duprey; grandson Hill son of Thomas Day, Jr.

Exs., wife and son Michael Warren.

D. Aug. 15, 1775 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. John Barrow, Richard Foster, Edith Kinnebrew.

JACKSON, Sarah. Parish ôf St. Luke. Leg. - grandson Nathan Jackson, estate in the hands of Janies Peden; daughter Mary Gurley.

Ex., friend William Edwards,

D. .June d, .1777 Rr Feb, 12, 1778

Wit. William Edwards, Martha Gurley page 196

BEALL, John. To son Drury land adjofting Dr. Browne and Howell Whittington; son Burwell; son John; wife Liddia.

Ex., Joseph Johnson

D. Sept. 13, 1777 it. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit, George Gurley, Thomas Edwards, Jacob Braswell

Page 197

FOWLER, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son Benjamin; son Charles; son 'William Fowler. ~

Ex., Burwell Barnes\*

D. Oct\* 8, 1777 R. Feb. 12, 1778

Wit. Edmund Barrett, Epaphroditus Williams,

Jacob Williams. Page 199

BUSKIN, John. Estate appraised by John Johnson, Lawrence Joynerj Mathew Charles R. Feb. 12, 1778 Page 199

KITCHEN,- Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin; son Nathaniel; son Frederick; son Stheldreu; son Jesse articles bought of Robert Bailey; daughters- j'-ucy, Sarah, Martha Cela. Betsey and Mary; wife Mary Kitchen

Ex., son Frederick Kiteten.

D. Jan. 14, 1778 R Feb, 12, 1778

Wit. Anselm Jones, James Jones, Charles Briggs

Page 200

BOOTH, Robert. Estate appraised by Barnabv Bailer Richard Bailey and Charles Bailey. R. March 12 1778\*

Page 201

RIDLEY, Nathaniel. Inventory. R. March 6 1778

Signed, Sarah Ridley. ' pagQ 20-

WRIGHT, James. Estate appraised by Benjamin Crumpler Crumpler,, bobbin Williamson. R. March 12 1 778 \*

Page 205

AUSTIN, William. Leg.- wife Ruth; son Charles, son John; daughter Sarah Jackson; son Richard; daughter Molly.

D. Sept. 2, 1770 R. March 12, 1778

Wit. Samuel Bridger Collins, William Barden

Bxs.,. wife Ruth and Edward Drew s Page 206

POND, Richard. Estate appraised by Joshua Woods, John Cobb and Benjamin Exum. R. March 12, 1778 page 207

**FOWLER,** William. Estate appraised by Jacob Barnes, James Barnes and Edmund Barrett R. March 12, 1778

■ Page 208

HOWELL, Hartwell. Estate appraised by William Millar, Richard Blow and John Fort. R. March 12, 1778 Page 209

SIMMONS, William. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah land bought of Henry Browne, and another tract of Thomas Langley; son John; son Thomas land purchased of Thomas Clifton and another of John Meacum, adjoining Samuel Drewry and one of James Ingraham; son Daniel Simmons

Exs., friends Peter Butts, Edwin C-ray, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr.

D. Nov. 12, 1775 R. April 9, 1778

Wit. Thomas Butts, Henry Mams, Benjamin Scarborough, William Butts. Page 211

CARY, Miles. Inventory. Signed, Henry Taylor.

D. March 6, 1767 R. April 9, 1778 Page 212

KITCHEN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Joshua Wood, Richard Wren and Moses Wood. R. May 14, 1778 Page 213

SPEED, Mary. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- youngest daughter Rebecca; rest of my estate to my other two Children, Isham Hill and Croker (Crocker ?) Cobb.

Exs.,\_son Isham Hill and William Cobb

D. Feb. 15, 1773 R. May 14, 1778

Wit. William C-resswitt, Samuel Cobb, Lazarus Cobb.

t Page 215

D. Aug. 12, 1777 ?.. May 14, 1778. Page 216

J0N3S, Nathan. Estate appraised by Moses Johnsen, John Summerell, Benjamin Crumpler. R\* March 11, 17^e gl6

LUNDY, Edward.. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Lunsford; daughter Erances, rest ox estate oetween all my children except Frances and son William.

3xs. (omitted), dut the will was presented by Elisabeth Lundy and William Lundy

D, April 22 17'78 R. June 11, 1778

Wit. Edward\*Harris, Charles Portlock, John Lundy,

James Lundy **Sage 217**

HAILE, Joseph. Account estate. Signed Elizabeth Haile. Audited’by Edmund Tyler and Lewis Joyner •

R. June 11, 1778 , Page 218

BYNUM, Michael. Account current. Signed, John Wilkinson. Legacies paid Benjamin Bynum; Nathan Bryant; to Banja\* Bryant guardian of Eliby -Bynum, Turner Byrum and Oolen Whitehead Bynum, also for keeping Betsey Bynum, and Michael Bynum. - . \* \_a

Audited by Benjamin Blunt and John Powell. Page 218

THORPE, Aaron. Joshua Nicholson, Adm\* Refers to a negro in duspute with Abram Johnson. Audited by J. Ridley, Henry Taylor^and Timothy Thorpe. R. June 11, 1778

page 220

BLUNT, Thomas. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Ann, land bought of Penny Brownes' 3xs,; son Henry; son Joseph v-ray; con Thomas; son Edmund; son William; son James; daughters.Sarah, Elizabeth and,Ann Blunt.

Exs. friends Edwin Cray and Williem Thomas

D. Sept. 26, 1777 R. March 12, 1778

Wit. Benjamin Williams, William Moore, John Bidgood

page 221

TATUM, John. Signed, Elizabeth Tatum, Admtx. Paid Richard Tatum, Joshua Tatum and Rebecca Tatum.

Audited by Lewis Joyner, Sr. and Lewis Joyner, Jr.

R. July 9, 1778 Page 222

JOYNER, Israel. Inventory. A. July 9, 1778 Page 223

BRADSHAW, Joseph. Leg.- son Joseph land adjoining **Jethro** Joyner; wife Elizabeth; son Senior; son William; son Elias; daughter Margaret Love ; daughter Mary Boone ; daughter Ann Croker; at wife’s death estate left her to Honour, Avey, Semor, William and Elias Bradshaw.

Exs., wife Elizabeth and son Joseph Bradshaw.

D. July 11, 1778 R. Sept. 10, 1778

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Thomas Bradshaw, Rebekah Joyner.

Page 224

CALTHORP, Ellennere. Estate appraised by Barnaby Bailey, Henry Coker and Jesse Harrell. R. Sept. 10, 1778

Page 225.

BLUNT, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Edwin Gray and William Thomas. R. Oct. 8, 1778 Page 226

CLEMENTS, Benjamin. Of the parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son George my plantation in Prince George County, on Mich he now lives, reversion to his children, Elizabeth, Thomas, Lucy, George and Richard Clements; son Benjamin; son Thomas; daughter Anna; grandson Jesse Butts the land bought of Charles Gilliam; daughter Elizabeth Butts; daughter Sarah Butts; to the nine children cf Peter Butts, my grandchildren, Thomas, John, Benjamin, William, James, Daniel, Lucy, Mary and Elizabeth Butts; granddaughter Judith Gilliam; grandson Thomas Clements Gilliam; to the five children of Thomas Peete, my grandchildren, Elizabeth, Samuel, Benjamin, Thomas and Alexander Peete- grandson Thomas Clement Butts.

Exs., Sons Benjamin and Thomas Clements.

D. July 9, 1778 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. John Knight, John Brown, Thomas peete Page 228

DELOACH, William. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- grandson John Hudson Deloach, son of John Deloach; son Benjamin

D, April 11, 1772 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. Eustace Windham, Jesse Windham,,Ann Dunn. Page 229

WELLONS, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; son Henry; son Charles; daughter Mary; wife Annemeriah; daughter Elizabeth the wife of Howell Branch; daughter Barbary, wife of Benjamin Oney.

Exs., sons John and Charles Relions.

D. Dec. 18, 1773 a. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit. Francis Rose, Johnson Barnes. Page 230

VICK, William. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; son Simon land adjoining Epaphroditus Williams, also part of the tract which I gave Simon Buret, adjoining my son William; son Robert a tract adjoining Mathew Vick, Davis Bryant and Thomas Vick; to granddaughter Rebecca Pope ana her mother Mary Pope land adjoining con William, William. Fowler and Simon Baret; son Isaac; daughter Elizabeth Pope and daughter Martha Baret.

Ex., sons Simon and Robert Vick

D. Feb. 15, 1777 R. June 9\* 1778

Wit. Jacob Vick, Mathew Vick, Lewis Bryant Page 231

WARREN, Joseph. Inventory. Signed Faith Warren and Michael Warren. R. May 14, 1778 Page 232

RAWLINGS, John. Of St Luke Parish. Leg. daughter Betty Sammons (?); son Isaac; daughter Mary Adams; wife Mary Pawl:- nss.

Exs, son Isaac and son-in-law Thomas Adams.

D. Sept. I1’, 1777 R. Oct. 8, 1778

Wit, Richard Mason, George Bell (Beel ?) Henry Ivy

Page 233

RAWLINGS, William. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorp, Henry Ivy and Joshua Nicholson. D. Sept. 25, 1777

R. Oct. 8, 1778 à page 234

Lundy, Drury. Estate appraised by Joseph Reese, Thomas Turner and John Myrick. R. Oct. 8, 1778

Page 234

MOORE, James. Leg.- wife; son James; son Jesse; daughter Martha; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Sarah; son Richard Moore.

Exs., Richard Pond, Richard Ricks, Edwin Gray

**D. Màroh 15. 1775 R. Oct. 8. 1778**

**Wit. Benjamin Stewart. James Bell, Eliplas Lewis Isaac snL Jesse Williams qualified, as Exs.**

**page 236**

**DAVIS,: Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg. -** wife Jeane; daughter-in-law Hannah Davis, relict of my son Thomas; grandson Phillip Davis; son Henry land I bought of my son Drury; daughter Hannah; granddaughter Sarah Long; daughter Lucy Phillips; daughter Mary Tarver; to friend Richard Renn a tract of land for value received adjoining Charles Holt and John Thorpe; to sons of my son Drury, Etheldred, Thomas and James Davis.

Ex. son Henry Davis.

**D. June 4, 1778 R. Nov. 12, 1778**

**Wit. Charles Briggs, Joel Davis John Mitchel Page 236**

TURNER, John. Account estate. Ex., Joshua Nicholson. Legacies paid to son Jaeob; son Joseph; son Amos; son Jesse end paid to William Claud, guardian of son David. Received his part of his father's estate from his Exs. Audited by Henry Harris and Timothy Thorpe.

R. Nov. 12, 1778 Page 237

TAYLOR, Harris. Leg.- son Sartin; daughter Mary Sousberry; daughter NfcnxjyJohnson; son Henry; daughter Sarah Lisles; daughter Elizabeth Edwards; son Thomas; wife Lucy Taylor.

Ex., son Henry Taylor

D. Nov. 18, 1777 R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. James Maddra, Samuel Taylor, Elizabeth Ellis

Page 238

LONGWORTH, John. Estate appraised by Sen ,

John Cobb and Thomas Butts. R. Nov. 12, 1778 Page 23T

ROGERSON, (?) John. Le>- son William; son Josiah; Ann thorpe; wife Ann.

3 of 7 mo. 1778 R. Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. Drury Seal, William Gwaltney, Michael Gwaltney

Page 240

NEWSUM, Jacob. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife; son Gilliam at twenty one; to my four sons; to all my chil-

ciren. Exs., .wife, friends Anselm arid Isham Gilliam.

d/ oct. '2, 1771 - .... . ' ; -, ■

Codicil.- to my three sons, Littleberry, Isham and Jacob Newsum 2. March 9, 1778 R, Nov. 12, 1778

Wit. Thomas Holt, Sr., Etheldred Taylor, Henry Taylor, . . Temperance Taylor ... .... -, ^a.Se 240

BEAL, John. Account estate. Legacies paid to Liddia Beal, John Beal and Drury Beal. Auditors, Howell Williamson, Samuel Story and John Crenshaw.

R. Nov. 12, 1778 ?aSe 242

• \* X < ' ■

■i '1,1 x , . ' . .. . , J

LONGWORTH, Joseph. Inventory. 1777. Signed Benjamin Ruffin Adm. R. Nov. 12, 1778 Page 243

VELLONS, John. Estate appraised by Charles Powers, Samnson Pitman and Thomas Lane. R\* Feb. 14, 1779

Page 243

FORD, Ann. Estate appraised by Jesse Drew and Thomas Turner D. Dec, -- 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Page 243

SPEED, Mary. Inventory. Signed Isham Hill .

R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page **244**

VICK, William. Estate appraised by John Edwards, James Bryant and Nathan Barnes. ; R. Feb. 14, 1779

page 244

PHILLIPS, John. (Aged) Leg.-'son Joshua; grandson Thomas Phillips; daughter Faithy Ellis; daughter Hannah Lavrs; grandson Phillip Lavis; son John reversion to his daughter Lucy Phillips when she is eighteen; grandson Edwin Ellis; grandson John Phillips at twenty one.

1 Ex., son Joseph Phillips.

*D.* Jan, 10, 1779 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Howel Jones, Edwin Kinnebrew, Milley Hix.

r Page 245

Bradshaw, Joseph. Estate appraised by Lawrence Joyner end Arthur Bowing. R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page 246

TAYLOR, Harris. Estate Appraised, by John Wilkins,John Pitman and. Lazarus Cook. R. Feb. 14, 1779 Page 247

COOPER, John. Account estate. Signed. Solomon Cooper. Audited, by Hardy Harris, Joshua Nicolson.

R. Feb. 14, 1779 . Page 247

TUCKER, Benjamin. Leg.- son William; son John;>son Henry; son Benjamin; daughter Phebe; daughter Winifred; daughter Elizabeth Tucker. Exs.. sons John and Henry Tucker

1. Jan. 13, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Henry 'Tucker, Priscilla C-urley, Sarah Edward.

Page 248

REESE, Joseph. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; wife Mary; son Edward; grandson Joseph Reese, son of Edward; daughter Mary Thomas; son Joseph Reese- Exs., wife and son

D. Nov. 14, 1775 R. Feb. 14, 1779 Edward.

Wit. John Ivy, Moses Thorp, Robert Ivy, Joshua Nicholson.

Page 248

BEALE, Hardy. Leg.-brother Burwell Beale, land on which Britain Jones lived; sister Sarah Beale with reversion to Thomas Joyner; to Thomas Taylor.

Exs. Absalom Joyner and Thomas Joyner

1. Dec. 21, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Jesse Joyner, Elizabeth Joyner, Daniel Massingaile

Page 250

BE .LE, William. Leg.- son William; son John; wife Priscilla; daughter Patty; son Burwell Beale. Exs. wife and

D. April 17, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1779 son William.

Wit. Benjamin Beale, John Drake, Joseph Turner,

William Bridger Page 250

ONEY, Leonard. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg. daughters Lucy, Martha and Hannah; son Thomas; son John; son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth, wife oof John Atkinson; daughter Mary, wife of James Atkinson.

Ex., son Thomas Oney

D. Sept., 18,1772 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Nathaniel Coker, Arthur Exum Page 251

JOHNSON, Samuel. Of the Parish of Nottoway . .

Les.- son Giles; son John land bought of young John Bowen adjoining John Parr, Simon Johnson and Giles Johnson, son- in-law William Gwi (Gwin); son Samuel; Son Simon; daughter Mary Turner; wife Mary Johnson.

,3x6., wife Mary and son Giles Johnson.

D. May 17, 1767 R. Feb. 14, 1779

Wit. Henry Pope, Simon Harris, Hardy Pope Page 252

BxuIiT, John, Sr. Leg,- son John; son Jesse; son Henry; son James; son William; wife Marthat Britt.

■£. Feb. 1Ô, 1777 il.« Feb. 14, 1779

3xs., sons John and Jesse Britt.

Nit. Thomas Turner, John Rogers. Page 253

JONHS., Robert. Leg.- swife; daughter Frances; Daughter Elizabeth; son Mathew; son Robey; sop James; son Benjamin.

Exs. brother' Barnes Jones and brother-in-law John Simmons 2.' June 23, 1778 ,R. Feb.,14, 1779

Wit. Benjamin Barram, Lucaucy Jones, David Jones

Page 254

JOHNSON, Jesse. Account Estate. Jesse Cooper, Adm. Audited by Timothy Thorpe, John Blunt and Mark Nicolson

R. Feb. 14, 1779 ?age 255

DELOACH Willjam. Inventory. Signed, Benjamin Deloach, r. rnarcn 11, 1/7^ page 255

ONEY, Leonard. Inventory. R. March 11, 1779

Page 256

„Th?mas: Estate appraised by Simon Johnson,  
Joshua Minora and Toomer Joyner R. March 11, 1779

• •- Page 256

^ohsrd. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-  
ife unn; nepnew mchard Ricks; nephew Joseph licks\* to

Samuel, son of mv nenh^w . , 4 - , XGKS ' vo

' sons of my ne rhe w lliomaq v-C ‘ . to Robert and John

à S” -àt Nàî neiee

y nicKs, to fnomas, Robert, Richard,

Joseph, Mary, Mill sent and. Ann children of my deceased brother Robert Ricks.

Exs., friends Thomas Blow and William Thomas and nephews, Robert, Richard and Joseph Ricks.

D. Sept, 2, 1779 R. March 11, 1779

Wit. Isaac Williams\* Thomas Gurney, Richard Johnson, John Bidgood. Bags 256

AUSTIN, William. Inventory. Signed, Ruth Austin.

R. March 11, 1779 Page 258

HINES, Joshua. Estate appraised by John Kirby, Jesse Arrington and John Brown. R. March 11, 1779 Page 259

WILLIAMS, Jacob. Estate appraised November 9, 1769, by Nicholas Williams, George Washington, Job Wright.

R. March 11; 1779 Page 259

HATFIELD, Josiah. Leg.- father Philemon Hatfield and mother Mary Hatfield; sisters Mary Daughtry, Charity, Selah, Jemimy, Mildred, Tabitha and Elizabeth Hatfield.

Exs., friends, Gapt. Jesse Whitehead and James Maget.

D. March 10, 1778 R. April 9, 1779

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, John Thomas Blow, Thomas Edmunds

Page 260

WILSON, William. Leg.- sister Pheeby Wilson; brother George Wilson.

Ex. Gapt. Jesse Whitehead

D. March 10, 1778 R. April 9, 1779

Wit. John Thomas Blow, Benjamin Blunt, Thomas Edmunds.

Page 261

BOOTH, Robert. Account current. Legacies paid to Elizabeth Booth, Beverley Booth and to the guardian **of** Moses Booth.

Audited by Wil Salter, Jr, Richard Bailey, Barnaby Bailey

R. May 13, 1779 ^§e 261

RIDLEY, James Day. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorpe, John Wrick and John Blunt. R. May 13, 1779

Page 262

NIBLETT, James. Inventory. Burwell Williamson Adm.

R. May 13, 1779 Page 263

POPE, Patience.' Leg.- son-in-law Jonathan Pope ; son-in- Elijah Pope; son Nathan Pope; to my six other’ children - Jehu, Phebe, Joel, Richard, Patience and Charity Pope.

Ex., Nathan Barnes.

D. Nov. 3, 1777 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. Joshua Johnson, Moses Johnson, Josiah Pope

Page 264

NEWSUM, Sampson. Leg.- wife Mary; son Hartwell; to my three daughters and grandson, Agness Polly Newsum, Joice Moseley, Mary Armstrong and Sampson, son of Jesse Newsum; daughter Martha Johnson.

Exs., Robert Andrews and son Hartwell Newsum

D. Sept. 18, 1778 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. William Barham, John Tort, Nathaniel Tamer (?)

Page 264

EDMUNDS,. Mary. Account Current. William and Samuel Edmunds, Exs. Legacies paid,- Howell Edmunds and daughters; to William , John, Samuel, Charles and Sarah Edmunds; to Mary Nicolson; to Martha Mirich and child; to Lucy Nicolson; to Elizabeth, Mary, Lucy and Martha, daughters of Stephenson Williamson; to Etheldred son of Thomas Edmunds.

Audited by John Wilkinson, William Blunt, Arthur Foster

R. May 13, 1779 Page 26.

REESE, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, Edward Reese

R. May 13, 1779 Page 266

TURNER, William. Le.,.- son Littleton, tract by my wife near Meherrin River; son Arthur; son James; daughter Ann; daughter Fanny Turner.

Exs., brother Benjamin Turner and son Littleton Turner

D. Feb. 20, 1779 R. May 13, 1779

Wit. Jacob Barnes, Sarah Barnes, Thomas Edmunds.

Page .266

RAMSEY, James. Account current. Signed, Catherine Ramsey Audited by William Blunt end John Sturgeon

R. June 10, 1779 Page 267

DAVIS, Thomas. Account current, paid. Edwin Davis, orphan. Signed., Henry Davis.

Audited, by Beverley Booth and. John Powell

11. June 10, 1779 page 268

GRINARD, William. Parish of St, Luke, Leg- wife Mary; my land to be laid off by Joh Lewter, Sr., cordai Norfleet, John Blunt and John Orafford; son William; son Thomas land bought of John Bird; son Hulin; daughter Willy Johnson; daughter Ann Williams; daughter Priscilla Phillips ; daughter Mary Munger; son Isum; son Jerry; daughters Dorcas, Pheba, Celia, Charlotte, Elizabeth and Tabitha Grizard.

Exs., Moses Johnson and Henry Mounger.

D. April 7, 1779 R. June 10, 1779

Wit. John Luter, John Blunt, Mary James Page 268

BARHAM, Benjamin. Of the parish of St. Luke. Leg. - wife Mary; son William land bought of Joseph Cornett; son John~land bought of Nathaniel Newsum; son Benjamin; daughter Lucy; daughter Fanny; daughter Elizabeth Barham.

Exs., sons William and John Barham.

D. March 30, 1776 R. June 10, 1779

Wit. Henry Taylor, James Ridley, Temperance Taylor

Page 269

H--RRIS0N, Samuel. Estate appraised by James Lundy, John Rogers and John Ivy. Signed Joshua Nicolson, Ex.

R. .June 10, 1779. Page 270

JOHNSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Micajah Griffin, Hardy Pope, John Council. R. June 10, 1779 Page 271

BEALE, William. Estate appraised by William Williams, David Wright and Jonah Edwards. Signed William Beale, Ex.

R. June 10, 1779 page 272

LUTER, Thomas. Account Current. Audited by Elias

Herring and Hardy Pope R. June lo, 1779 Page 272

THORPE, Peterson. Estate appraised by Benjamin Lewis,

Arthir Foster, Alexander Murry. Signed, Timothy Thorpe, ^dm

R. June 10, 1779 Page 273

PHILLIPS, John. Inventory. Signed Joseph Phillips

R. June 10, 1779 Page 275

C03B, William. Estate appraised by abraham Mitchell, **Thomas** Lawrence and Henry Cobb. Signed J. Denson

R. July 8, 1779 Page 275

SCOTT, James Jordan. Estate appraised by Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Lankford and Shadrack Lewis.

H. July 8, 1779 Page 276

NEWSUM, Sampson. Estate appraised by Joshua Nicholson, Owen Myrick, John Fort. Signed, Robert Andrews and Hartwell Newsum. R. July -, 1779 Page **277**

MOORE, James. Estate appraised by Samuel Drewry, Thomas Butts and John Kirby R. 7 -, 1779 .

Page 278

LUNDY, Bird. Estate appraised by Edward Harris, John ' Mirick and Joseph Reese. Signed, Phebe Lundy and Lewis Thorpe. R. July 8, 1779 Page 279

BEALE, William. Account estate - paid a legacy to Martha Beale. Signed, William Beale, Ex.

Audited by Joseph Mountford and Thomas Lankford.

R. July 8, 1779 Page 281

ONLY. Leonard. Account estate. Signed Thomas Oney

Audited by Benjamin Deloach and Thomas Lane

A. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 281

RIC1S, Richard. Estate appriased by Lewis Joyner, Jr., Isaac Williams, John Johnson R. Aug. 12, 1779

Page **281**

VAS SER, Lydia. Current Account. Among items, paid. Jesse, Robert, Margaret and Mary Vassœ; to legacy left daughter Mary Yasser. Audited by William Thomas and Jesse Whitehead. R. Aug. 12, 1779 Page 283

CLIFTON, Thomas. Estate appraised by Benjamin Clements, John Simmons and William Foster. R. Aug. 12, 1779

page 283

BASS, Joshua. Leg.- Thomas son of Arthur Bass; Burges son of Hardy Bass.

Ex. friend Lewis Thorpe.

D. Jan. 30, 1779 R. Sept. 9, 1779

. -Wit. -Arthur Bass , Henry- Bass,- Selah Bass page 284

BARNES, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Mary; son John; son William land purchased of Joshua Johnson and Richard Ricks adjoining William Thomas and John Thomas Blow, from Robert, Richard and Joseph Ricks , exs. of Richard Ricks, deed.; son Jacob land bought of Richard Johnson, Arthur Allen, and Mathew Johnson, also the plantation on which I live after the death of my wife, adjjoining Albridgeton Jones, Jordan Denson, Jacob Jenkins and Lewis Joyner; daughter Mary, wife of Stephen Johnson; daugnter Reninah Barnes; daughter Mi Uy Bernes.

Exs. , wife Mary and friend C-eorge Washington (son of George) and son William Barnes

D. ----- 20,. 1779 R. Sept. 9, 1779

Wit. George Washington, Joseph Johnson, Benjamin

Williams, Hardy Johnson. page 284

HARRIS, Joshua. Account Estate. Jesse Harris, Adm. Audited by Joshua Nicholson, Hardy Harris. 1775 R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 286

A ADAMS Robert. Estate appraised. (Not signed)

R. Sept. 9 , 1779 Page 286

COBB William. Account estate. Jordan Denson, Adm.

R. Sept. 9, 1779 Pa<ge 287

POPE, William, Sr. Inventory. Signed., William pope and. -a.no.rew Pope. R. Sept. 9, 1779 Page 287

VAUGHAN, William. Leg,- mother Sarah Vaughan: "brother-in-law Nathan Turner.

Ex., Nathan Turner.

D. Oct. 28j 1776 R. Oct. 14, 1779

Wit. John ^ort, Thomas Turner. Page 289

' t . ; . .1 ' ’ •

POPE, John. Leg.- son Henson, land, adjoining Samuel Edmunds; son John; daughter Temperance; daughter Sally wife Ann Pope.

Exs., wife Ann and her brother Mathew Underwood.

D. July 11, 1779 R. Oct. 14 1779

Wit. Nathan Barnes, Sarah Head. (?) page 289

BUKFKIN, John. Account estate. Signed, Tuke Denson, Adm. Audited by Lawrence Joyner, John Johnson.

- \*•- Oct. 14, 1779 page 290

WILLIAMS, Drury. Estate appraised by Benjamin Williams, George Washington and John Davis

A. Oct. 14, 1779 page 290

CURL, Thomas. Leg.- sister Martha Edwards.

Ex., Capt. Jesse Whitehead..

D. Oct. 2, 1777 A. Oct. 14, 1779

Wit. Howell Myrick, William Wilson, John Johnston

Page 290

BURN, David. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son David; daughter Martha Wheel!s (Wheeler ?); daughter Elizabeth Mason; daughter Rebecca Vaughan; daughter Mary Council; son Sampson; son Hardy; wife Patience; daughter Ann; daughter Sarah Council.

Ex., son-in-law Cutchins Council

D. Oct. 2, 1779 R. Nov. 11, 1779

Wit. Thomas Lankford, Theo Lewis, Joseph Mountfortt

Codicil: to Patience Burn and granddaughter Edith Council. Nov. 5, 1779 R. Nov. 11, 1779

Wit, Joseph Mountfortt, Shadrack Lewis page 291

. Asiate appraised by Nathan Barnes. William Whitehead abd Samuel Edmunds. R. Dec. 9, 1779

Pa.o’e p.9 p.

POND, Richard, . . Account. Richard Pond and

Martha Pond. Audited by John Salter and John Pond.

R. Dec. 9, 1779 Page 292

GRIZARD, William. Estate appraised by John Suiter,

Cordall Norfleet, John Blunt. R. Jan 10, 1780 Page 293

BASS, Joshua. Estate appraised by John Reese, Edward Reese, Henry Ivy. R. Jan. 10, 1780 Page 294

BARNES, Benjamin. Leg. - William Barnes ; Jacob Barnes;

Pening Barnes; Milly Barnes. Proved by Benjamin Williams, Abraham Mitchell; Isaack Williams and\* John Davis -

D. Oct. 17, 1779 R. Jan. 10, 1780 ‘ Page 294

BREWER, John. Of Hertford County, Province of North Carolina, Planter. Leg.- loving wife; son John; son Reace; son Jacob; son Jesse; daughter Paclenee; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Jam; daughter Frances ; son Hardy; son Henry Brewer.

Exs., wife and son Hardy Brewer.

D. R. Jan. 10, 1780

Wit. George Little, Abraham Poter, Rebecca.Morgan

Will presented by Ann and HarZy Brewer. Page 295

BURN, David. Estate appraised by Thomas Lankford, Henry Joyner and Thad Lewis. R. 1780 Page 296

BURN, Patience. Appraisal ordered Nov. 11, 1779. Appraised by Joseph Mountfortt, Henry Joyner and Thad Lewis.

R. 1780 Page 296

FORT, Ann. Account current. Signed, William Turner, Ex. Audited by Joshua Nicolson and Hardy Harris

R. May 11, 1780 Page 296

SMITH, John. Leg. -wife Martha, tract bought of Benjamin Holleman, Exs,, wife and Joshua Bailey

D. Jan. 1, 1780 A. May 11,-1780

Wit. Bonjamin Bailey, Micajah Holleman. Page 296

WOMBWELL, Jesse. Legacies paid Selah and Nancy Wombwell.

Audited, by William Urquhart and. Micajah Holleman. , ?.. May 11, 1780 Page 297

HINES, Joshua. Account estate. Audited, by Joshua Nicolson and Arthur Foster. ?.. May 11, 1780 Page 297

MACKEY, Joseph. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- Joshua Miniard; Elizabeth Mackey. , -,

Exs., Joshua Miniard and Elizabeth Mackey

D. Sept. SO, 1779 R. May 11, 1780

Wit. Toomer Joyner, Martha Joyner, Ann Joyner , Elias Herring Page 297

AVERY, Fortune\* Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Grizard.

2. Feb. 18, 1778 R. May 11, 1780

Wit. Mary Coggan, Ann Coggan, David Edmunds Page 298

BUTTS, Peter. of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- sons Thomas, Benjamin, John, William and James; daughter Lucy; daughter Molly; daughter Betty; son Daniel at the death of my wife my plantation on which I live; wife Elizabeth.

Exs., Benjamin Clements and sons Thomas and Benjamin Butts

D. March 24, 1780 R. June 8, 1780

Wit. Edwin Gray, Benjamin Kirby, Silas Kirby.

Page 298

SCOTT, James Jordan. Signed Jordan Denson Ex. Account estate. Among items, paid Miriam Scott as the will directed; paid Joseph Scott his specific legacy; paid Miriam Scott guardian of James J. Scott his legacy.

Audited by Henry Briggs, Albridgton Jones, Lewis Joyner, Jr.

R. June 8, 1780 Page 299

MACLE Y, Joseph. Estate appraised by Henry Jones, Giles Johnson, John Johnson A. June 8, 1780 Page 300

MILLAR, William. Estate appraised, Feb. 20, 1779 by Arthur^Foster, John Taylor, John Fort. R. July 13, 1780

Page 300

BRITAIN, Elisha. 2. Jan.l, 1780 R.\_ July 13, 1780

rage 300

FIGURES, Joseph. Leg.- Nephew Richard. Mossom; son Thomas, if he should, return, reversion of bequest to ne ice Jane Mossom; wife Elizabeth Lucy Figures; to sons Bartholomew and. Thomas if they return, reversion to Thomas and. Rebecca Bage, the children of Thomas Bage; Richard Figures, son of William Figures; Richard, and. Jane Mossom, children of William Mossom.

Exs. Jesse Whitehead of Southampton County, Thomas Figures and John Maget of the County of Hertford in N. Car.

D. March 27, 1780 R. July 13, 1780

Wit. Nicholas Maget, John Boon, Reuben Hill, Rebeckah Stevenson Page 301

STURGEON, John. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Saley; son John Williams Sturgeon; son William Sturgeon. -

Exs. Wife and friend William Blunt.

2. Oct. 28, 1779 R. Aug. 11, 1780

Wit. Simon Harris, Henry Harrison, Richard Harrison

**Page 302**

LUNDY, Drury. Signed, James Lundy, Adm. 1778 Account estate. The same proportional part of the estate paid the following: John Lundy; Elizabeth Lundy, Almtx of Drury Lundy; Joseph Reese, Jr.; Lewis Thorpe Ex. of Byrd Lundy; Edward Harris; Henry Holt’s orphans and James Lundy.

R. Sept 14, 1780 Page 302

0LEM2NTS, Benjamin. of parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Thomas land on Angeliaa Swamp and land on Nottoway River bought of Pleasant Cocke; son Francis land on which nor father lived and a sword loaned Thomas Butts; cattle on my plantation in St. Luke’s Parish to Samuel Clifton; son John; daughters Sarah and Elizabeth my plantation in Brunswick County; wife Elizabeth Clements.

Exs., brother Thomas Clements, Thomas Clements Butts and Dr. Thomas Peete

D. Dec. 11, 1778 R. Sept. 14, 1780

Wit. John Simmons, Benjamin Kirby, Thomas Butts, Richard

Parker. page 303

JENKINS, Edmunds. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Valentine; daughter Sally Bailey.

Ex.. Son Valentine Jenkins

D. Oct. 6, 1779 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. William Urquhart, Robert Eley Page 304

2M-IMD3, David. Leg.- wife Ann, son Howell a tract bought of Benjamin Clements, Cordall Norfleet and William Bowers; daughter Mary Dawson; son William tract purchased of Hichard Taylor; land bought of Sterling Erancis to be sold; wife Ann Edmunds.

2xs., sons, Howell, John Dawson and William Edmunds.

D. July 29, 1780 2. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Samuel Nicolson, Molly Taylor, Barham Hines, Hardy Grizzard ' Page 305

. - -VI0K-, -Arthur. - T Leg. and his. heirs; son ,

Shadrack; son Arthur; son Samuel.

Exs. sons Arthur and Samuel Vick

D. April 9, 1777 3. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. George Gurley, Thomas Edmunds, John Beal,

Page 306

MORGAN, John. Leg.- son Jarret; son Poster; son William the plantation bought of William Turner; daughters Patience, Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann Morgan.

D. March 24, 1775 11. Dec. 14, 1780

Exs. William Poster and son Jarret Morgan.

Wit. Leias Herby, William Poster, Lucy Hines.

Page 306

BASS, Charles. Leg.- son Henry; son Hardiman, land adjoining Jeremiah Thorpe reversion to son’s wife Ann her widowhood and then to grandson Roger Bass; to my neighbor Moses Thorp; son Charles, reversion to said son’s wife her widowhood, then to grandson Edwin son of Charles, with reversion to' his brother Dixon and then to his brother Howell Bass; remainder of estate to be sold and divided between my sens Arthur and Newit Bass and daughter Mary Matthews, grandson Jordan Bass, son of my daughter Tabitha Bass.

Exs., sons Henry and Charles Bass and son-in-law Arthur Matthews

D. Sept. 11, 1780 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Joshua Nicolson, Jeremiah Thorp, John Ivy (son of John) Page 307

CRENSHA H, Thomas. Leg.- son John land bought of hi Hi amWest and recorded to belong to Josph West, also land adjoining James Daughtry; daughter ày Bailey, land bought of Ralph Carter; reversion to her son Samuel blagst Crenshaw; daughter Ann Crenshaw.

Exs., John Crenshaw, Nicholas Maget, Jesse **Whitehead**

D. Oct. 16, 1778 R. Dec. 14, 1780

Wit. Jacob Turner, Samuel Maget, John Thorp,

William Gwaltney, Etheldred Holt Page 308

HARRIS, John. Leg. - brother Ne wit Harris; brother Thomas; brother Nathan; neice Fanny Newsum; neice Lucy Newsum; sister Martha Newsum.

Exs., Cordall Norfleet and brother Nathan Harris.

D. Sept. 15, 1780 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. John Davis, Nathan Bryant, Jeremiah Grizzard

Page 309

CLIFTON, Thomas. Leg.- son Benjamin land in Northampton County, N. Car.; son Gordey; son Claibourn; daughter Dorothy Harrison; daughter Maria; daughters Sarah, Mary, Ann and -leanor Clifton(Sarah and Mary may be already married )

Exs., Wife Sarah and son Benjamin Clifton.

D. Oct. 9, 1779 R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. Thomas Turner, Benjamin Harrison, Simon Harris

Page 309

PITMAN, John. Leg.- daughter Sarah Boykin all the in chis state anâ in N« Car.; daughter Dorcas -3rr?yens; ^'Aghcer Susanna Taylor; daughter Elizabeth Williamson daughter Mourning Pitman; refers to a note and slaves due hi?r. from John Boykin.

Ex,, son-in-law John Boykin

D. Dec. 12, 1780 R. Jan. 11, 1781

cajah Edwards, William Newsum, John Wilkinson

' > H Page 311

LANKFORD, Thomas. Leg.- wife Elizabeth lands bought of William Hobday and Albridgton Whitley; son Elisha land purchased of Wade Mountfortt and William Glover; son Jesse tract bought of William Barrett, whereon James Wilson lives- neice Mary Wakins (Watkins ?); friend Shadrack Lewis to supervise slaves and extend fatherly care to my children; whereas James Chapple did give to me hie one third part of a pair of mill stones, formerly belonging to my father, one half Che surplus to said Chapple, remainder to be divided all my children, Elisha, Jesse, Margaret, Rebecca and Ann Lankford; -if my ^xs. disagree in interpreting my will to

be left to the judgment of Joseph Mountfortt, Benjamin Ruffin, William Urquhart and J. Mm Hines (son of Thomas)

Exs., wife Elizabeth, friend. Shadrack Lewis and. brother Jesse Lankford..

D. Nov. 20, 1780 ■ R. Jan. 11, 1781

Wit. Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Mountfortt, James Wilson

W. Denson ■> ■ Page 312

STEPHENSON, Simon. Estate appraised, by John Summerell, James Summerell and. William Boykin, Jr.

R. Jan. 19, 1781 Page 314

SMITH, John. Inventory. R. Neb. 8, 1781

Page 315

HARRIS, John. Inventory. Signed., Nathan Harris

R. Jan. 8, 1781 Page 315

REVIL, Sampson. Leg.- brother Holliday Revil **if he** ever returns from the Northward, reversion to my sister’s son Jesse Holt; sister Joannah Holt; sister Mourning **Revil;** siter Charlotte Revil.

Ex., friend Samuel Edmunds.

D. April 12, 1779 R. Feb. 8, 1781

Wit. Nathan Barnes, Samuel Woodard, Robert Carr.

Page 316

KIRBY, Richard. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Susannah Clifton; son Silas; daughter Patty Pond; son Richard; son Thomas; son Miles

Ex., son Richard Kirby.

D. Neb. 24, 1780 R. Feb. 8, 1781

Wit. Benjamin Stewart, John Kirby, Henry Adams

Page 316

PITMAN, John. Estate appraised by Lazarus Cooke, Charles Joiner, Micajah Edwards. R. March 8, 1781

Page 317

HENNE BREW, Edwin. Of 6he parish of St. Luke, Leg. - do Henry KEnnebrew, land on which my father lived;, to Priscilla Kennebrew; Shadrack Kennebrew.

Sts., friend John Barrow and brother Shadrack Kennebrew

D. Nov. 4, 1780 R. Feb. 8, 1781

Wit, Phoeby H. Barrovr, John Denson Page 319

LUNDY, James. Leg.- neice Mary, daughter of Byrd Lundy, the plantation on which my father lived, also the part of the land given by my father to Drury Lundy and the land he bought of Isham Lundy; cousin James son of Robert Lundy, said James to allow Solomon Harrison to occupy the house as long as he desires; cousin Sarah, daughter of Robert Lundy; Suehey Morris, sister to Chislin Morris; Creasy daughter of Arthur Bass; to Darling, Edwin and Collen, sons of Mary Adams; my slaves to be divided by my friends, Daniel Fisher, Lewis Thorpe, William Munt, John Rogers and John Myrick; reversion of the bequests to the Adams boys to James, Molly and Sarah Lundy; Chislin Morris

Drs., James Lundy and Chislin Morris.

D. March 14, 1780 R. March 8, 1781

Wit. Daniel Fisher, James Harris, Drury Harris

Page 319

ATKINSON, Mi al. Leg.- wife Mary; son Joseph; son

William at twenty one; son John at twenty one; daughter Lucy.

Ex., son Joseph Atkinson.

D. Dec. -- 1780 R. April 12, 1781

Wit. James Chanel (Channell), Benjamin Kindred.

Page 320

JONES, Martha. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Timothy Thorp; granddaughter Mary Cock Simmons; grandaughter Peggy Ridley"; granddaughters Rebecca Simmons, Martha Ridley, Ann Thorp, Martha Thorp, Temperance Atherton; Polly Person, and Martha person; grandson John Thorp Ricgardson.

Ex., son Timothy Thorp.

D. Dec. 11, 1780 R. April 12, 1781

Wit. Hardy Harris, Sally Jarrell, Sarah Hasty Page 321

BYRD, John. Leg.- son Arthur; Joshua Hunt; Susannah, daughter of Arthur Byrd; son John; son James; son Charles, son Philip; son Moses; son Nat ah Byrd.

Ex., son Arthur Byrd.

2 ' R. April 12, 1781

Wit. John Food, Elizabeth Williams, William Brooks

page 322

LANKFORD, Thomas. Estate appraised by John Oberry, Joseph Mountfortt, Thomas Mountfortt. R. June 14, 1781 Page 323

MfRICK, Mary. Of the Parish of St. Lake. Leg.- son 26.ward Harris; son Lewis Harris; son Amos Harris; daughter Mary Lewis; daughter Juine Applewhite; granddaughter Olive Harris wife of Joseph Harris; granddaughter Priscilla Harr is; son Hardy Harr i s.

Zxs., sons Amos and Hardy Harris

2. June IL. 1775 H. April 12. 1761

William Moore, Mary Nicholson, Joshua Nicolson

Page 324

BRIG-OS, Henry. Of Nottoway parish. Leg. son Charles land in Sussex County at twenty one ; son Henry land in Southampton County on the Nottoway River; daughter Ann. Trustees, Charles Briggs and John Thomas Blow

□. March 23, 1781 R. June 14, 1781

WiT, Samuel Scarbrough; Robert Barredell, Joseph Johnson, Mathew Wills. page 325

TAYLOR, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg- wife my plantation adjoining Benjamin Lewis, the riding chair and harness now being made by Randolph Newsom and Josiah Jordan; son Etheldred the plantation called “Ridleys" daughter Elizabeth; son John; son Henry (not of age); daughters Charlotte, Mary and Martha Taylor. My executors to be guardians to my sons, my wife guardian to my daughters. Son Henry to be sent to coller®

Exs. son Etheldred Taylor and friend Daniel Fisher

2. March 8, 1731 R. June 14, 1781

Wit-. Mary Mason Taylor, Robert Taylor, D. Fisher

Kinchen Peterson. Page 326

W00DÏÏARD, Charles. Leg,- son William; wife Elizabeth; son Jesse Woodard; refers to money which he owes Jo. Vick.

Exs, brothers Josiah Vick and Samuel Woodard.

2. Oct. 28, 1780 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. John Pledger, Henry Vaugan, Robert Speed

Page 328

EDWARDS, Micajah. Of the Parish of St. Luke, Leg. - brother Richard; brother Benjamin; sisters, Elizabeth and \_uin Edwards.

Exs., brothers William and Richard Edwards

2. April 15, 1781 R. June 14, 1781

Wit. Mary Blow, Susannah Edwards, William Edwards.

Page 329

THORPE, John. Leg.- wife Martha; to wife’s daughter

Nancy Atkinson (whom I own to be my daughter); provision for unborn chili; reversion to my brothers and. sisters, Midda Spence, Sarah Harris, Mary Reese, Jeremiah Thorpe, to four of my brother Aaron Thorpe's children- Thomas, Edith, Phebe and Henry-Thorpe.

Exs., wife Martha and friend Hardy Harris

D. May 15, 1779 11, July 12, 1781

Wit. John Nicholson, Thomas Adams, Jr., Mary Nicholson.

Sally Kirby, Howell Adams Pago.329

NICHOLSON, Joshua, Leg.-son Charles Briggs Nicholson; wife Mary during my Mother’s life; to all my children.

Exs., brothers-in-law Howell Edmunds, John Kirby and friend Hardy Harris.

D. Jan. 12, 1781 R. July 12, 1781

Wit. Sarah Moore, Betsey Moore, Rebecca Moore , Edwin Sewardl- Page 330

EDWARDS, Thomas. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Jordan hunting gun and brandy, which he had of Joseph Washington as his substitute in the service; son Newit, long gun, brandy and 200 L in the hands of Thomas Taylor, being what he was to receive from him as his substitute in the service; son Benjamin; daughter Mary; daughter Ann; wife Ann; daughter Lucy; daughter Elizabeth Edwards\*

Exs\*, Wife ..<nn and son Benjamin Edwards. Trustees, friends William Thomas and George Gurley

D. March 26, 1781 R. July 12, 1781

Wit. Thomas Newsum, James Atkinson, Martha Gurley

• . , Page 331

RE WILL, Sarno son. Inventory. Signed Samuel Edmunds,

R. July 12, 1781 Page 333

TURNER, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin my tract of land bought of David Edmunds, adjoining Thomas Porter; son Henry; son Nathan; daughter Ann; grandsons Turner and James Newsum; daughter Phebe Newsum.

Exs., sons Nathan and Henry Turner.

D. May 26, 1771 R. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. Cordall Norfleet, Elizabeth Crocker, Edith Kinnebrew.

Page 333

MORGAN, John, (alias John Martin) Leg.- sister Celia, alias Celia Martin my land in Sussex and Southampton Countiesdevised, to me by my father John Morgan; to brother-in-law Mathew Morgan.

™x., friend, Littleberry Mason.

v. May 8, 1781 R.. Aug. 9, 1781

Wit. James Sammons, John Sledge, Sally Sledge Salia Morgan qualified. Security, John Ivy. Page 334

BROi£N, John. Leg. mother Olive Brown.

Lxtx., mother Olive Brown.

2- Oct. 23, 1780 R. Aug. 9, 1781

hit. William Poster, Jane Clements, Lucy Hines.

Thomas Lane qualified. Page 335

RIGHT, Mary. Leg.- James Right, son of Joseph Right: John Right, son of Joseph Right.

3xs., son Joseph Right and John Pursell.

D. Dec. 22, 1780 R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. West Tines, Mathew Smith. Page 335

WARRE1T, Faith. Parish of St. Luke. Leg. - daughter Elizabeth Dupree; grandson Henry, son of Michael Warren.

3xs., friend Henry Bittie and son Michael Warren.

D.^Jan. 13, 1781 R. Sept. 13, 1781

Wit. Joel Harris, John Barrow, Sarah Barrow.

Page 336

RIDLEY, James. Leg.- daughter Mary Blunt; daughter Jane ranker; daughter Sarah; son Bromfield; Frances Ridley wife of son Bromfield; son ’William the tract on àich I live granddaughter Rebecca, daughter of my son Arhur Ridley, reversion^ to Rebecca Ridley, daughter of James Day Ridley ^lizabcbh Ridley, daughter of James Day Ridley, reversion to-Rebecca, daughter of .Arthur Ridley; grandson John Rd wards Ridley, son of James D, Ridley, a tract on the Meherrin River bought of John Johnson and the land on which the said J. D. Ridley died, purchased of Joseph Thorp; Elizabeth -Lidley, widow of Arthur Ridley, deceased, bond of Sterling Capel; bond of John Francis and balance due from Miles Cary and Sterling Francis to support the said Elizabeth and her daughter Rebecca Ridley;

Exs., sons Bromfield’and William Ridley,

D. Aug « 20, 1781 Sent. 13, 1781

Wit. Hardy Harris, John Blunt, Benjamin Blunt Jr.

Page 337

RIDLEY,. James. Inventory. Sept. 13, 1781. John

Blunt released and forever quit claimed all benefits and advantages to any estate devised me by ohe last will of James Sidley R. Sept. 13, 1731

Wit. Hardy Harris, James Jones. Page 339

DREWRY, William. Leg.» wife Rachel; to my seven children, •William, Mary Morgan; Richard; James; Rachel; Nicholas and granddaughter Sarah Drewry. Sons,, Richard, James and Nicholas to be bound out until twenty one.

Exs., Son William and friend John Blunt.

D. Oct. 3, 1780 R. Sept. 13, 1781

’..it. Jesse Cooper, Chrles Ross, Hardy Harris. Page 340

FRANCIS, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Milly Colliar Francis; son Wilis, a tract bought of Benjamin Clements and David Edmunds ; daughter Charlotte; daughter Molley; daughter Jane Briggs Francis: wife Elizabeth Francis. .

Exs., wife and friend Howell Edmunds.

D. May 14, 1779 R. Aug. 9,. 1781

Wit. Jesse Cooper,-- John Francis. Page 341

i ‘ ,

CLAUD, Philip. Account Current. 1773. Signed, Jeremiah Drew and John Claud, Exs.

Audited by Jesse Drew and Thomas Turner.

R. Sept. 13,.1781 Page 342

BROWNE, Jesse. Leg.- daughter Sally; son Henry land adjoining Simon Stevenson at twenty one; son Thomas; wife Esther Browne.

Exs., Wife and Bailey Branch

D. Sept. 24, 1777 - R. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. William titephenson, Patience Stephenson, James Summers 11 Page 343

FORT, Joshua. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Joshua land adjoining Moses Foster; son Joseph land in Brunswick County; son John; son Edwin; wife and all my children.

Exs., son Joshua, wife and brothers-in-law Joshua and Lewis Thorpe.

D. March 15, 1781 R. Nov, 8, 1781

Wit. John Simmons, Benjamin Lewis, Spratley Simmons.

Page 344

WAR2EN, Fai th. Inventory. Signed. Michael verrou.

3. Nov. 8, 1761 Page

GRIFFIN, Benjamin. Leg.- son James land, adjoining

Hary Doyle end. John Carstaphney; son Wiley land bought of William Doyle; wife Olive- son Jack; son Benjàa^-r^frn.

Ex., Mu' -rajah Griffin. 2» March 2o, 1781 Lov. 8, 1781

W. 3. Kello, John ’Torrell, Hartwell Crocker.

BRANCH. Howell. Leg. wife Elizabeth; son Drewry; son

Peter; son Jesse at sixteen; daughter Martha Branch

Exs’, Bailey Branch and. John Wellons, Sr .

D. Oct. 12, 1781 R. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. Benjamin Branch, Henry Brançh, John Summerell.

JOHNSTON, Joseph. Leg.- son Henry- wife Charity; son Benjamin; daughter Patty; daughter Molly, daughter Olive Johnston.

Exs. Henry Briggs and Drury Beal.

D. Feb. 23, 1781 R. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. Shad Lewis, Thomas Butts, Joshua Beal Page 347

CROCKER, Sarah. Leg.- daughter Ann Kindred; daughter

Sarah Miller; daughter Phoebe Vaughan. Ex., grandson John 3. Nov. 19 , 1779 R. Nov. 8, 1781 Kindred

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, Benjamin Kindred, Elisha Ktndreu page 34o

DEMICRY, Frederick. Leg.- Richard, Tempy, Micajah,

Day and Collin Demmery.

Ex. David Demmery.

D. Sug. 28, 1780 3. Nov. 8, 1781

Wit. John Bittie, Richard Griffin, Thomas Holladay Page 348

HOLT, Charles. Estate appraised, Oct. 1781, by John Simmons and Benjamin Lewis. R. Dec. 13, 1781

Page 349

PITMEN, Jnhn. Account current. Signed John Boykin, Ex Audited by John Wilkinson and Lazarus Cook.

R. Dec. 13, 1781 Page 349

WRIGHT, Mary. Estate appraised, by John Summerell, John Britt and Lightborn Low.

D. Oct. 1781 R. Dec. 13, 1781 Page 350

CROCKER, Sarah. Inventory. Signed J. Kindred.

R. Dec. 13, 1781 Page 350

.FORT, Joshua.. Estate appraised by Benjamin Lewis, John Simmons and Mark Nicholson. Signed, Lewis Thorp, Ex.

D. Dec. 13, 1781 Page 351

COKER, Nathaniel. Inventory. Signed, R. Kello, Adm. Slaves apuraised by Sampson Pitman amd Moses Phillips.

R. Dec. 13, 1781 . Page 352

EDWARDS, William. Leg.- wife Sally, children Charlotte and George; provision for child in esse.

Ex., my uncle George Gurley.

D. March 5, 1681 R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. George Edwards, George Gurley, Thomas Edwards.

Page 352

MOORE, James. Account 'urrent. Jesse and Isaac Williams, Adms. 1778. refers to sale of land in N. Car.; paid Elizabeth Moore her specific legacy; Audited by Solomon Shepherd, Richard Ricks and J. Denson

R. Dec. 13, 1781 ' Page 353

BARNES, Benjamin. Account Current. Exs., Mary Barnes and William Barnes. Among items,- paid William Barnes his legacy; naid for hiring a substitute for «he 44th Division; paid John Powel as'guardian to Milly Barnes; jnid Mary Barnes; paid William Barnes as .jiardian of Peninah Barnes; paid Stephen Johnson as uar-.-.ian to Jacob Barnes.

Audited by Solomon Shepherd, Richard Ricks and J. Denson

R. Dec. 13, 1781 Page 354

WILLIAMS, Michael. Inventory. R. Dec. 11, 1781

Page 354

EVERITT, Thomas, Sr. •; \* Leg.- son Keton; son Thomas land adjoining Robert Gilliam; son Exum; daughter Ann; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Mary; daughter Eernby and wife Elizc.beth Everitt.

D. Oct. 26, 1780 R. Leo. 13, 1781

Wit. John Chitty, John Gilliam, Jacob Barrett.

Page 355

BARKER, William. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Mary and my six children.

Exs., wife, Richard Marks, Joseph Marks.

D, 1 R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. Richard Marks, Lucy Barker, Nancy Barker

The widow being deceased, Richard and Joseph Marks, qualified. Page 355

ttÀT.T., George. Leg.- son James; daughter Ann Woodard; son George ; to wife all the estate, which formerly belonged to Joseph Hail, now in her possession, reversion to her son Obadiah Hail; wife Elizabeth Hall.

Exs., sons James and George Hall.

D. Neb. 6, 1781 R. Dec. 13, 1781

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Benjamin Haisty, John Haisty page 356

TAYLOR, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- all debts to be paid, but the bond Silas Kirby is security to and Jeremiah Tyler has paid and had a receipt for, but lost it; to Charles Taylor, son of John Taylor; to beloved wife.

Extx. wife.

D. Nov. 13, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782.

Wit. Mary Murray, Mark Nicholson, John Simmons.

Elizabeth Taylor qualified. Page 357

LUNDY, James. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner, John Preeman and Thomas Porch R. Jan, 10, 1782 Page 357

PORTER, John. Estate appraised by Edward Day, John Powel and Nathan Harris. R. Jan. 10, 1782 Page 358

CRATEORD, John. Estate appraised by John Wilkinson, Lazarus Cook and John Lutar.

R. Jan. 10, 1782. Page 359

JONES, Richard.. Leg.- beloved wife; Willis Joyner, son of

Amos Joyner. Ex. friend Jacob Burn~

D. Sept, 27, 1731 R. Jan. 10, 1782

Wit. Will Ridley, Lucy Bittie, Maty Barnes.

Jacob Barnes, qualified. Page 359

GEORGE, William. Leg.- daughter Sarah Savage; son John; wife .Ann; between all my children.

Exs-„, wife Ann and Benjamin Spratley.

D. Sept. 21, 1779 R. Jan. 10, 1782

Wit. William Lane, William Riggan, Burwel Sharp.

Page 360

HATFIELD, Charles. Jemima Hatfield refused to accept the beauest made her in the will of Charles Hatfield and delivered management to David Barrow, who qualified as Ex.

R. Jan. 10, 1782. ?aS® 360

GRESSWIT, William. Of the Parish of Nottoway; Leg.- beloved wife; son Mathew; to wife all I have due me for schoolkeening; daughter Sarah Cresswit.

Exs., wife and Mathew Wills.

..D. Aug • .13, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782

Wit. John Edwards, Thomas Lawrence. Page 360

EVERITT, Thomas. Inventory. Signed Thomas Everitt, Ex.

R. Jan! 10, 1782 361

GILLIAM, Jesse. Leg.- wife Penelopy and her children.

' Exs., wife and John Gilliam.

D. Oct. 23, 1781 R- Jan. 10, 1782

Wit. Edward Britt, Samuel Mathews. Page 361

POWERS Charles. Estate appraised by Edward Tyler, Carr Doyle and Sampson Pitman. Signed Moses Johnson, Adm.

ii. ; Jan. 10, 1782 ^ge 362

GRFSWTTT, William. Estate appraised by Abram Mitchel,

Thomas Lawrence and John Rochell

R. Feb. 14, 1782. paë>e

GARDNER, John. Of the Parish yf Nottoway. Leg,- son Jesse; daughter Lydia Joyner; wife Ann; daughter Nitty; son John land bought of William Worrel; daughter Ann; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Pheby; son Amos■ Gardner.

Exs., sons Jesse and John Gardner.

D. Oot. 21, *1778* R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Henry Love, Silas Love, William Gray Page 363

GILLIAM, Joseph. Inventory. Signed John Gillaim.

R. Feb. 14, 1782 Page 364

SCARBOROUGH., John. Leg.- son Benjamin; heirs of Robert Scarborough; to Ann wife of John Hines; Lydia wife of Benjamin Stewart; wife Mary; to Brittain Scarborough; son John, at death of my wife my estate -to-be divided among my five youngest childre, viz.- John, Sukey, PattyBetsey and Sarah Scarborough. Extx. wife Mary Scarborough.

2. Jan. 13, 1778 R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Lewis Joiner, Drury Cotton, Richard Tatem

Page 364

BROWNS, Jesse. Estate appraised by Joseph Washington, Newsom Branch and William Stephenson. R. Feb. 14, 1782.

Page 365

KINNEBRSW, Edwin. Inventory. Signed John Barrow, Ex.

R. Feb. 14, 1782 - Page 366

BRANCH, Howell. Estate appraised by James Summerell, Robert Shield and Arthur Doles. R. Feb. 14, 1782

page 366

WILLIAMSON, Francis. Of the parish of Nottoway. Leg.- brother Turner Williamsburg land in Greensville County; sister Polly Williamson; Mioajah. Holliman; brother John Williamson. Ex., Micajah Holliman.

D. Nov. 16, 1781. R. Feb. 13, 1782

Wit. John Woodward, Arthur Williamson, Person Williamson Page 367

BARRETT, William, Sr. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son Pressley when he is eighteen; son Hancock; daughter Lucresly Toney (?); son Hilliam; son Charles; son Rolley; daughter

Suzanna peircy; daughter Lucy Hancock; rest of my estate to my two daughter and four sons.

Exs. , sons William and Holley Barrett. I impower them to make a right to the land I sold Giles Joyner.

J. Jan. 15, 1782 R. Feb. 14, 1782

Wit. Henry Jones, Boomer Joyner, Joshua Miniard.

Page 368

BAILEY, Robert. Account Current. 1775. Audited by Arthur Foster and Arthur Boykin. R» Feb. 14, 1782

Page 369

COBB, Hardy. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell, Mathew Wills, David Edwards and William Westra

D. Dec. 6, 1781 R. March 14, 1782 Page 370

WOODARD, Charles. Estate appraised by Joseph Pope, John Beniamin Waller. John Pieger. R. March 14, 1782

— page 371

CLEMENTS, Benjamin. Appraisal in Southampton not signed, but filed. Appr, in Brunswick County made by Henry Nicholson, Federic Lucas, William Clack, Jr.

R. March 1TTT732. Page 372

a.CLEMENTS, Benjamin, Jr. Of Nottoway Parish. Estate annraised by Charles Briggs and John Simmons.

R. May 9, 1782. P^e 374

WILLIAMS, Michael. Estate appraised by William Thomas, John Thomas Blow, James Martin. R. March 14, 1782

Page 37 7

GARDNER, John. Estate appraised by Lewis ^ynar, Jr., James Vick and Joseph Vick. R. March 14, 1782,page 37?

CLEVELAND, William. Leg.- mother; sister patsey; brother John Cleveland. - \_

Exs. friends John Andrews and Stephen Summerell

T) Dec. 16 1775 R. Psb. 14, 1782. page 3/y

Wit.' Armstead Veilins, Lucy Andrews,• Silvy Jackson

J0N3S, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Fitzhugh, Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Ridley. R. March 14, 1782 Page 379

FRANCIS, Thomas.. Estate appraised by Hardy Harris, Michael Warren and John Kirby\* R. March 14, 1782 page 380

HaTFIELD, . Charles. Estate appraised by Henry Jones, Simon Johnson and John Johnson. R. March 14, 1782 page 381

TURNER, William. Inventory. Signed, Thomas Turner.

R. March 14, 1782 Page 382

TURNER, Arthur. Estate appraised by James Wilson, Dempsey Johnson and Henry Joyner. R. March 14, 1782 . Page 383

EDWARDS » Elizabeth. Leg\*- son William; son Richard; son Benjamin a tract bought of Richard Ricks; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Ann Edwards.

Exs., son William Edwards and brother Benjamin Blunt.

D. Feb\* 24, 1782 R. March 14, 1782

Wit. John Thomas Blow, Benjamin Spivey. Page 384

AVERY, Joell. D. July 12, 1779. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds, Henry Turner and John Powell

R. May 9, 1782 Page 385

**POHE,** Patience. Estate appraised by Arhthur Foster and Thomas Edmunds. R. May 9, 1782. Page 386

BARNES, Burwell. Inventory 1781 R. May 9, 1782 Page 386

THORPE, John. Inventory. Signed Hardy Harris and Martha Thorpe. R. May 9, 1782. Page 387

**BUTTS,** Peter. .Estate appraised by (not signed).

Thomas Butts and Benjamin Butts, Exs. R. May 9, 1782

Page 389

ATKINS, Mi al. Inventory. D. ^pril 24, 1781

R. May 9, 1782 Page 389

MORGAN, John. Estate appraised by Joshua Thorpe, Henry

Ivy and H’y Applewhaite. . R. May 9, 1782 Page 390

**NEWSOM,** Jacob. Estate appraised by James Battle and Howell Harris. Signed, Isham Gilliam and Tabitha Newsom, Exs» R. May 9, 1782 Page 390

BARKER, William. Estate appraised by James Battle, James Barham and Howell Harris R. May 9, 1782

Page 392

WILSON, William. Inventory. Signed Jesse Whitehead

R\* May 9, 1782 page 392

CURL, Thomas. Inventory. Signed, Jesse Whitehead

R. May 9, 1782 Page 392

JOHNSON, Joseph. Estate appraised by Mathew Wills, David Wright and James Wright R. May 9, 1782

Page 39 3

HARRIS, Mary. Leg.- daughter Kinney Cheaves (?)

Exs., son James Harris and Drewry Harris.

D. Aug. 24, 1781 R. March 14, 1782

Wit. Thomas Turner, Priscilla Womack, Rebecca Johnson

Page 394

PERSON, Philip. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- brother Turner Person; son Timothy when twenty one; wife Temperance; daughter Patsey and to all my children.

Exs., Wife and friend William Andrews.

D. Jug. 25, 1781 R. May 9, 1782 Page 395

Wit. John Turner, Richard Clifton, John Westbrook

PERSON, Collier. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Nancy at fifteen; to wife Elizabeth and all her children legally begotten by me.

Exs., wife and brother Philip Person.

D. Nov. 18, 1780 .R. May 9, 1782

Wit. Thomas Turner, Dorcas Clifton, John Main.

Page 39 6

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Estate appraised by William Moore, Timothy Thorpe and Amos Harris.

Signed, Howell Edmunds and John Kirby, Exs.

R. May 9, 1782 Page 397

BRACY, Francis. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell, Mathew Wills and William Williams. R. May 9, 1782

Page 398

DREWRY, William. . Inventory. Signed, William Drewry, Jr.

R. May 9, 1782 Page 399

VICK, Arthur. Inventory. Signed, Samuel Vick, Sr. Ex.

R. May 9, 1782 Page 400

VAUGHAN, William. Inventory. Signed Nathaniel Turner, Ex. R. May 9, 1782 Page 400

**EDWARDS,** William. Inventory. R. May 9, 1782

Page 401

JONES, Mrs. **Martha.** Inventory. Signed, Timothy Thorpe, Ex. R. May 9, 1782 Page 401

BRIGGS, Henry. Inventory. Signed, John Thomas Blow and Charles Briggs A. May 9, 1782

page 402

JOHNSON, Elibey. Inventory. Signed, William Johnson

R. May 9, 1782 , Page 403

BIRCHETT, James. June 20, 1772. Estate appraised by Henry Holt, Edward. Lundy, Jr. and James Lundy.

Signed, John Rogers, Adm. A. May 9, 1732. Page 403

CROCKER, Hartwell. Inventory. Signed, Josenh Bradshaw

R. May 9, 1782. " Page 403

REESE, Edward. Estate Appraised by Signed,

Olive Bunn, Admtx. D. Dec. 19, 1781

R. May 9, 1782 Page **404**

JOHNSON, Robert. .Estate appraised by Hardy Doyle »

Carr Doyle and John Carstaphen. Signed Benjamin Beal, Ex.

R. May 9, 1782 Page 405

ATKINSON, TIMOTHY. Estate appraised by John Andrews, Benjamin Britt and Philip Moody

R. May 9, 1782 Page 406

SIMMONS, Joseph. Leg\*- wife Oluf; son **John; son** William\* daughter Katherine Barnes; daughter Silviah; daughter Milly Taylor Simmons and daughter Luoy Simmons

Exs., wife, son John Simmons and John Chitty, Sr.

D. May 6, 1781 R. Jan. 10, 1782

Wit. Newit Edwards, Joseph Pope, Elizabeth Jackson,

Anne Edwards. ^age 407

FERGUSON, John. May 1, 1779 Inventory.

Signed. Jesse Whitehead, Adm. R. May 9, 1782

Page 407

CRENSHAW. Thomas. Inventory. Signed Nicholas Maget and Jesse Whitehead. R. May 9, 1782 Page 408

BRADSHAW, Arthur. Inventory. Signed Thomas Bradshaw Adm. R. May 9, 1782 408

FREEMAN, James. Inventory. Signed, Olive Freeman.

D. 1781 R. May 9, 1782 Page 408

JENKINS, Edmund. Estate appraised by John Pur sell, William Judkins and Benjamin Crumpler. Signed by Valentine Jenkins. R. May 9, 1782 Page 409.

^HANDCOCK, Henry. 2. Pec, 30, 1777. Appraised by Edward Harris, Joseph Reese, Jr. and John Lundy

R. May 9, 1782 ' . page 410

PILES, Vincent. D. Nov. 26, 1774. Estate appraised by Edward Lundy, Edward Harris, Sr., John Lundy.

R. May 9, 1782 “page 411

TAYLOR, Henry. Inventory. R. june pZ, 1782

Page 411

HALL, George. Inventory. Signed, James Hall and George Hall, Exs. R. June 13, 1782 Page 413

\*

GRIPEIN, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, Micajah Griffin, Ex. R. June 13, 1782 Page 413

MURPHZE, James. Leg.- wife Susannah; neice Elizabeth Pool2; reversion to James Poole and William Murphee Poole.

Extx. wife Susannah Poole

2. April 21. 1732 . R. June 13, 1782

Wit. Edward Archer, John Archer, William Urquhart.

Page **414**

BARRETT, William, Sr. Inventory. Signed, William Barrett and Rawleigh Barrett, Exs. R. June 13, 1782

Page 415

SIMPSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds, William Edmunds and William Vav~han. R. June 13, 1782

Page 416

EDWARDS, Micajah. Inventory. Signed, Richard Edwards w I3. 1’82 Page 416

MORGAN, John. Estate appraised, by Thomas Turner, Drury Harris and. Colin Person. ~ R. June 13, 1782 Page 416

JONES, Thomas. Leg.- laughter Sarah land on which my father Thomas Lones lived; son Mathew Jones.

Ex. son Mathew Jones. '

D. Dec. 9, 1781 R. June 13, 1782

Wit. Thomas Bradshaw, Mary Williams, Edmund Johnson.

Page 417

BITTLE, Drury. D. Feb. 25, 1777. Estate appraised by Samuel Kindred, William Vaughan and John Powell. Signed, Robert Bittie, Adm. R. June 13, 1782 Page 418

JOHNSON, Richard, Sr. D. March 28, 1782. Estate appraised by A. Jones, Jr. and George Edwards.

R. June 13, 1782. ' Page 419

TURNER, Thomas. Account current, paid Robert Gilliam for schooling Mathew and Thomas Turner; paid John Edwards for boarding Mathew Turner in 1771; paid board and schooling ing Lewis 'Turner; paid Richard Harris for keeping Jesse and Simon Turner; paid Simon Harris for keeping **Harris** Turner; paid Elias Fort for keeping William Turner; paid Edward Drew for keeping T. Turner; paid Joshua Nicholson for John Turner. Audited by Jesse Whitehead and John Whitehead. R. June 13, 1782 Page 419

WADE, Christopher. **Of** the Parish of Nottoway. Leg. - son Wil son,.'.land on which he and his family now dwell; friend Sarah Turner the use of the plantation on which I now live bought of Samuel Eley; reversion to grandson John Wade and Samuel Wade; wife Ann; daughter Sarah Wade daughter Martha Wade. Ex., friend Joshua Brantley.

D. Oct. 3, 1781 R. Jupe 13, 1782

Wit. Joseph.MOttatford, Samuel Turner, Joyner Joyner (?)

Page 422

SUETER, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Andrews, Henry Smith and Michael Harris. R. July 11, 1782

Page 422

DAVIS, David. Estate appraised by Samuel Bristol,

William Holleman and Harmon Harris. Samuel Bailey, Adm.

R. July 11, 1782 Page 423

WINDHAM, Benjamin. D. June 27, 1782. Estate apprài-êreâ. "by Richard Bailey, Benjamin Deloach and. Thomas Oney.

R. July 11, 1782 Page 424

GEORGE, William. Estate appraised, by Joshua Wood., Brittain Travis and. Thomas Wood.. Signed, by Benjamin Spratley and. Anne George, Exs. R. July 11, 1782

Page 424

GRESSWITT, William. Account current. Signed. Mathew

Wills, Ex. Audited, by Benjamin Ruffin, Jr. and John Blunt

R. July 11, 1782 Page 424

HUTCHINGS, Capt. Daniel. Estate appraised by Jacob Barnes, John Fort, Mark Nicholson. R. Aug. 8, 1782

Page 425

TAYLOR, James. Inventory. Signed by the Extx.

R. Aug. 8, 1782 Page 427

JONES, Thomas. Estate appraised by Leighbourn Lowe and James Johnson. Signed, Mathew Jones, Ex.

R. Aug. 8, 1782 page 428

WILLIAMSON, Hannah. Inventory. R. Aug. 8, 1782

Page 429

WESTBROOKE, Samuel, of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Hannah; son Turner at twenty-one, also my land that formerly belonged to William Westbrook; my children- David, Joel, Samuel H. and Phebe Westbrook.

Exs., wife and friend John Barrow.

April 14, 1781 R. Sept. 12, 1782

Wit. Henry Butler, Samuel Blake, William Claud, John

Ivey, George Stephenson Page 429

TURNER, William. Inventory. Signed Benjamin Turner, ' Ex. R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 430

MURFEE, Richard, Jr. y. Fed. 27, 1782. Estate appraised by A. Jones, jr., Brittain Joyner, William Williams

R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 431

JARRELL, Benjamin. Account current. Signed**AlbtficLghton** Jones. Audited by Timothy Thorpe, Hardy Harris, Thomas Fitzhugh and Benjamin Lewis. R. Sept. 12, 1782

page'-132

WILLIAMS, Henry. D. July 22, 1782. estate appraised by Stephen Summerell, -John Suinmerell and Arthur Boykin.

R. Aug. 12, 1782 Page 434

BREW Jesse. Leg. Estate to be divided between Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Fitzhugh.

Exs., brother Jeremiah Drew and Thomas Fitzhugh.

D. Sept. 27, 1776 R. June 13, 1.782

Wit; Richard Blow, Timothy Thorpe Page 434

BLUNT, Priscilla. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg. - son John,the tract bought of Alexander Watson; grandson James Turner, son of Jacob Turner; reversion of bequest to grandson John Blunt, son of John Blunt; son William Blunt, daughter Priscilla Turner; grandson Edmund Turner; granddaughters, Martha, Temperance and Elizabeth Turner.

Ex.. son John Blunt.

v/ Feb. 25, 1778 R. Sept. 12, 1782

Wit. Savory Atkins, Nathan Bryant, Celia Bryant.

Page 435

BAŸ. Thomas. Signed Elizabeth Day and George Gurley. Account current, audited by John T. Blow, Thomas Edmunds and Howell Edmunds. R» Sept. 12, 1782 Page 436

ALAMS Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg. - daughter Betty Sammons; daughter Olive Hubbard; son Thomas.

Ex. son Thomas Adams -

D. March 23, 1782 R. Sept. 12, 1782 Page 436

Wit. Charles Sledge, Tamer Adams, Richard Mason.

LUI©Y, Edward. Estate appraised, by Moses Thorpe, Moses Harris end. Thomas Turner. R, Sept. 12, 1782

Page 437

WESTBROOK, Samuel. Inventory. Signed. Hannah Westbrook

R. Oct. S, 1782 ~ Page 437

MOSS, Henry. Estate appraised, by Thomas C-illiam, Jr. and Henry Westbrrok. D. Oct. 28j 1778

R. Oct. 10, 1782 Page 438

SIMMONS, Sarah. Inventory. Signed. John Simmons.

a. Oct. 10, 17824 page 439

BARNES, Benjamin\* Account estate\* T'o Cash paid Philip

Moody for a balance due his late wife;- the late Mary Barnes deceased, as per former accounts returned by Mary and William Barnes. Signed William Barnes, Ex. R. Oct. 10, 1782

Audited by Joseph Vick and J. Benson. Page 439

BROWNE, John. Inventory. B. Oct. 12, 1781

Signed Thomas Lane, Adm. R. Oct. 10, 1782 Page 440

KIIMEBREW, Edwin. Account current. Signed John Barrow. Audited by Jesse Cooper, Jeremiah Drew, R. Nov. 14. 1782

Page 440

SALTER, John. Estate appraised by Rice B. Peirce, Richard Pond and William Spivey R. Nov. 14, 1782

Page 440

WILLIAMSON, Arthur, Sr. Account estate. Paid T.

Phillips for schooling F. Williamson; cash paid Exum Williamson’s orphans. Ex., Jesse Williamson.

Audited by Beverley Booth and Arthur Foster

R. Nov. 14, 1782 Page 441

HARRISON, William. Estate appraised by John Sturgeon,

Thomas Turner and Simon Harris. H. Nov. 14, 1782

Page 442

HARRIS, Mary. Inventory. Signed. Drewry Harris.

R. Dec. *1ù,* 1782 Page 443

BEE!, Sarah. Leg.- unbaptised, daughter, whom I desire to be called Sallie; with reversion of bequest to Henry Doles and brother Burwell Bed.

Ex., friend Henry Doles.

D. Nov. 27, 1782 R. Dec. 12, 1782

Wit. Robert Washington, Elizabeth Williams,

Annais Randolph Page 443

BRACEY, Francis. Signed Frances Bracey. March 1782 Paid Mary Bracy her part; paid Patience Bracy; paid James «'right for his wife Mary; paid Elizabeth Oobb; paid Ann Bracy; paid Meriam Bracy; paid my own proportion; to balance in my hands, belonging to Sarah Bracy.

Audited by Lewis Joyner and Joseph Mountfort.

R. Dec. 12, 1782 Page 444

IVY, John. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Priscilla Bullock; son James land on the Great Ploughman’s Swamp, marked by my neighbors, Thomas and Edward Pate, on the line which divides my land from John Reese and --mbrose Grizzard; son John; son Davy; daughter Anne Morgan; daughter Rebecca Ivy

Ex. friend, Joshua Nicholson.

D. March 4, 1780 R. April 12, 1781

Wit. Thomas Pate, Edward Pate, William Pate page 445

TURNER, William. Account estate. Signed, Ben. Turner Paid John Simmons for schooling James and Nancy Turner.

Audited by John Toy lor, Thomas Ridley and Mark Nicholson

A. Sept. 12, 1782 - Page 446

0

Will BOOK FOUR

MURPHREE, James. Inventory. Signed Susanna Murphree

R. Feb. 13, 1783 Page I

WILLIANZ, William. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Jacob land on Blunt’s Swamp, Barrow’s Road and Thomas' Swamp; son Kin^hen. land adjoining Isaac Pope; son Elisha; daughter Rhoda

Exs., friends Samuel Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan.

2. Pec. 1, 1782 R. Feb. 13, 1783

Wit. Richard Deloach, Mathew Underwood, Thomas Edmunds.

Page I

DAY, Edmund. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife; son Abner, land at his grandfather’s decease, and I wish him bound to a house carpenter; son John Ghe land bought of Faircloth and he is,, to ^e kept at an academy until he is twenty one; sister Susanna Day.

Exs., friends Thomas Edmunds and William Whitehead.

D. Dec. 12, 1782 R. Feb. 13, 1783

Wit. William Jester> Christopher Bromadge, Asa Street

Page 3

DAY, Edmund. Estate appraised by Nathan Harris, Samuel Edmunds and Nathan Barnes. R. \_\_pril 10, 1783

Page 4

DRAKE, Thomas. A deed is to be made to Jordan Denson for fifty acres, which he has paid for, adjoining Absalom and Lewis Joyner and the said Denson’s land on which Timothy Drake now lives and I direct that Absalom Joyner is to run the dividing line; wife Sarah; daughter Mary; daughter Celia Joyner; grandson Joseph Joyner is to have an education suitable to his station in life.

Exs., wife Sarah and son-in-law Absalom Joyner.

D. March 6, 1783 R. April 10, 1783 Jr.

Wit. Lewis Joyner, Sr., Lewis Joyner, Jr., Joseph Denson, Page 9

MOODY, Philip. Leg.- son Samuel land purchased of William Barnes; son Vest; daughter Elizabeth; among all my children.

Exs., friends John Andrews, Josiah Vick; Stephen Johnson, Jordan Denson.

D. ?eb. 24, 1783 ?.. April 10, 1783

"Wit. John Barnes, Fill lain Barnes, Jerry Williams.

Page 11

FOSTER/ John. Leg, - . son Haley. ,

Exs., son Haley and diehard Foster.

2. July 24, 1776 R. April 10, 1783

Wit. John Mundell, John Mundell Jr., James Black.

Page 11

CRENSHAW, Anne. Leg.- sister ày Bailey all my. estate. Ex., Jacob Bailey.

B. April 11,.1781 ?.. Feb, 14, 1783

Wit. Nicholas Magot, Samuel Maget, Jesse Vick.

Page 12

FIGURES, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, Jesse Whitehead, Thomas Figures, Edmund Barrett and John Edwards, Exs.

B. Aug. 24, 1780 R. April 11, 1783 page 13

MILLAR, William. Account current, signed Sarah Millar. Audited by John Taylor, Thomas Ridley, Mark Nicholson.

R. May 8, 1783 page 13

McLEMORE, John. Leg.- sons John and Joel, with reversion to daughters, Elizabeth, Olive and McKerina; son James to pay my indebtedness to George Ivy; daughter Martha Morgan; daughter Mary-Norvill; daughter Priscilla, with reversion to her daughter Elizabeth McLemore; wife Elizabeth.

Exs., John Rogers and Thomas Turner.

B. , Bee. 27, 1782- R. May 8, 1783

Wit. John Gray, Frederick Emmory, Thomas Blake, Thomas Turner. Page 13

FOSTER, John. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds, John .I, Rogers, Samuel Blake. R. May 8, 1783 page 16

SIMPSON, Samuel. Estate appraised by Howell Edmunds, William Edmunds and William Vaughan.

W.. May 8, 1782 Page 16

John Davis and. John Beaton.

R. May 8, 1783

Page 17

WILLIAMS. William. Asiate appraised, by Arthur Foster, William Francis and. William Pope R. May 8, 1783

Page 18

JOHNSON, John. Leg. - wife Peninah, land, descended, to me from my father and tract bought of John Ronson; son James; son John land purchased.of Benjamin and William Kitchen; son Jacob land bought of Mathew Wills; son Josiah land purchased of Robert Tyler; son Jesse, land bought of David Chalmers; daughters, Rebecca, Ann, Lydia and Alice; to youngest son not yet named.

Exs., son James and neighbor Jordan Denson.

D. Jan. 30, 1783 R. May 8, 1783

Wit. William Kitchen, Joshua Councill, Dempsey Johnson.

Page 19

POPE, Henry. . Accouunt estate\* May 1782 Signed, Sarah Lewis, Adm. Audited by Hardy.Pope and Mathew Charles ( or Clarke) R. May 8, 1783 Page 20

TURNER, Littleton. May 1, 1783. Estate appraised by John Blunt \* Michael Harris and William Drury.

D. May 1, 1783 R. June 12, 1783 Page 21

WOOD, Joshua. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Sarah land bought of Richardson Riggin, also Hardin’s place; son Benjamin the bond duo me from John Butts' estate; son Joel, land purchased of Isham Davis; son Edmund; daughter Rebecca; daughter Mary; daughter Anna Wood

D. Dec. 26, 1782 R. June 12, 1783

Wit. Edwin Gray, John Pond, John Cobb. Page 21

JOHNSON, Joseph. Account Estate. Signed Drewry Beale. Audited by George Gurley and William Thomas.

R. June 12, 1783 Page 23

APPLEWHITE, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg. - wife \_.nn , with reversion to sons Henry and Thomas; son .Arthur land bought of Hardy Harris; daughter Salley; son

Hardy; son John; son Benjamin; son William; daughters, Priscilla, Janoy, Bcckoy and Nancy Applewhite• daughter Mary Barham, wife of John Barham; son-John to make a deed to William Paley lor the land I have sold him.

Exs., wife and sons John and Arthur .applewhits. May 11, 1723. .. July 10, 1763

Wit. hichard Mason, Selah Boess, John Roesc. Page 23

BEAL, Priscilla 2. May 1, 1733 Signed William Bool. Estate appraised-by Jonas Edwards, William Williams, David Wright. R.• July 10, 1783 , . page 25

SIMMONS, Joseph. 1). July 2, 1783 Estate appraised by MicajahEdwards, Jacob Williams, Henry Taylor

--R.- Oct. 10, 1783 page 26

BARKER, Willi cm. V. Aug. 6, 1783. Signed, Richard Marks and Joseph Marks. Account estate audited' by John Simmons, Sr., Benjamin Lewis and Etheldred Taylor.

R. Aug. 14, 1783 Pago 26

WIILIEORD, William. Leg. - wife Mary; son Bel ah the plantarion bought of my brother, Thomas Willsford; son Jordan the tract purchased of Jordan Thomas; son'Jeremiah; son Johnson, Che•land my father purchased of Lawrence Lancaster, which I possess by virtue of my fathervs will; son James; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Williford.

Exs., sons Belah and Jordan WilLei..rd.

2. Jan; 6. 1782 R. Aug. 14, 1783 -

Hit. M» Holliman^ Mrs. Boykin-, Willi am Holliman.

Page 27

POPE, William.- Estate appraised by Mathew Wills, John

Johnson and Simon Murfroo. R. Aug. 14, 1783 Pago 29

CLARK, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- my children; William, James, Mary, Anno Warren, Rebecca; Mi Uy. Richardson, Sally and Judith Clarke,-- son James tue land I bought of Alexander Murray in July 11, 1758; wife Rebecca.

Exs., Arthur Williamson and Micajah Holloman.

2. Nov. 11, 1778 R. Aug. 14, 1783

lit. John loodard, Benjamin Harris, Micajah Holleman

Page 29

COBB, Hardy. Account estate. Signed, Elizabeth Cobb, :.Amty, Audited by Josiah Vick and Mathew Aills.

0. "eb. 1733 A. Aug. 14, 1783 Page 30

Signed, William Andrews.

MO A CAN, Vi 11 i am.

D. April 15, 1782

Inventory.

R. Sept.

11, 1733 Page 31

JONES, Robert. D. Feb. 25, 1779. Appraisal, not- signed. Ex., John Simmons. *2,* Sept. 11, 1783

Page 31

SMITH, Martha. Leg.- Exum Bailey, son of Joshua Bailey; Edmund Bailey; Rhoda Sad]er, wirh reversion to her son John Smith Sadler; Try al .Bailey; Martha Bailey, daughter of Absalom Bailey; Burwell Brock, son of Sarah Brock: remainder of my estate to be divided between six of my brothers and William Bailey, son of Elijah Bailey ano. my four sisters, namely; - Tryal, Joseph, Absalom, Edmund, Abidan and Joshua; Miriam Hargrave, Sarah Brock, Mourning Russell and Rhoda Sadler.

Exs.. Abidan and Joshua Bailey

L. Aug. 18, 1783 R. Sept. 11, 1783

Wit. M. Holleman, B. White, Sarah Kitchen

page 33

EDWARDS, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by Thomas Vaughan, Thomas Edmunds and William Francis. R. Sept. 11, 1783 page 33

VICK, William, and Nathan Barnes.

Account current.

R. Sept. 11,

Audited by-Lewis Vick

1783 ■ Page 35

CROCKER, Hartwell. Signed Joseph Bradshaw, Adm.

Appraised by Edmund Tyler, Arthur Bowin and Lawrence

Joiner. R. Sept. 11, 1733 page 35

DREW, Newit. Inventory. Signed, Jeremiah Drew and

Jesse Drew. A. Oct. 9, 1783 Page 36

Account estate audited by John Barrow and Timothy Thorpe

R. Oct. 9, 1783 Page 37

DOYELL, William. Inventory. ' R. Oct. 9, 1783

Page 37

WASHINGTON, George. Of Noctoway parish. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter liartha• son David., land adjoining Joseph 'Washington; provision for untcrn child.

Exs., wife Sarah Washington and Henry Briggs

D. Nov. 5, 1730 R- Oct. 9, 1783

Wit. Joseph Charity, Mary Johnston.

Mary Johnston qualified as Admix, of will

page 38

EDWARDS, Captain Micajah. Account estate. Signed Benjamin Blunt and John Thomas Blow, Exs. 1771. go paid the following their legacies, - Elizabeth Edwards, Mi osj ah Edwards, Diehard Edwards, Benjamin Edwards. Mary Butts. Lucy Edwards, Elizabeth Edwards.; Ann Edwards, Martha Edwards and hi Hi am Edwards.

Audited by Thomas Holladay and J. Denson.

R. Oct. 9, 1783 Page 39

TURNER, Benjamin.- Of Buckhorn. Leg.- son Joel a tract bought of Mary Person and another purchased of Richard Avery; son William; daughter Rebecca Turner.

Exs., brother and brother-in-law Thomas Turner and

Nathan Harris and John Barrow.

D. mug1 3, 1783 R. Oct. 9, 1783

Wit. John Simmons, Mark Nicholson, Arthur Turner.

page 41

BAILEY, Barnaby. Leg.- wife Mary; son James^daughter Celia Barlow; daughter Martha Booth; daughter .\_ilizc.beth Hayes; son Richard my land In Sussex County: daughter xv.cy Calthorpe; with reversion Mary Bailey Calthorps; granddaughter Lucy Bailey; to my grandchildren, che children of my d auglit e r .inn C o ke r.

Exs., wife Mary and son Richard Bailsy

D. Sept. 1, 1783 A. Nov. 13, 1783

Wit. jordan Juukins, James aray, Halco bt Briggs Pi ide.

Page 42

Inventory

WHITNEY, Giles. April 1783 R. Nov. 13, 1783

Page 43

Estate William page 44

WADE, Christopher. Signed, Joshua Brantley, appraised by Joseph Mount!ortt, Thomas Mountfortt, Joyner. Pu Nov. 13, 1783

KIRBY, Turner. I. . Sept, .18, 1783. Estate appraised by William Edmunds, Thomas Holladay and John Barrow.

R. Nov. 13, 1783 Page 44

NICHOLSON, Samuel. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Howell (not 21); son John; daughter Rebecca.

Exs., wife Sarah Nicholson and Thomas Mason.

D. April 20, 1783 R. Nov. 13, 1783

Wit. Howell Myrick\* William Prince, John Barham.

; , Page 45

LUNDY, Robert. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth; son William my land in Halifax County, N. Car.; son James; Drury Harris; grandson Isham, son of my son IsQaam Lundy; grandson Lunsford Lundy;' grandson James, son of William Lundy;\_grandson Thomas with reversion to my son William; grandson Willism: son of James Lundy; granddaughters, Mary, Sarah and Winifred, daughters of Isham Lundy; to my four s-rndchildren, offsprings of said son Isham, deed.; sister Elizabeth Hoof; residue of estate to my three children, William, James and Elizabeth Lundy. Exs., sons William and James Lundy

D. May 1, i783 R. Oct. 9, 1783

Wit. John Rogers, Solomon Harrison, Thomas Porch, Thomas Morris, Jr. Page 46

CRENSHAW, Ann. Inventory. D. Feb. **15,** 1783

Signed, Jacob Bailey. R, Nov. 13, 1783

.Page 48

EDWARDS, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, William Edwards. D. 1782. Paid Richard Edwards, his proportion of his father's; to same as an Ex. of MicaJah Edwards, deed, to Benjamin Edwards his proportion of his father’s estate; to ,,nn Edwards, sundries given her; to William Edwards his legacy. R. Nov. 13, 1783.

Audited by David Barrow and Mark Nicholson. Page 48

EDWARDS, Micajah. Account Estate. Nov. 22, 1780. paid Elizabeth and Ann Edwards, the proportional part of their father’s estate paid William Edwards and Benjamin Edwards. ...udited by David Barrow and Mark Nicholson.

?.. Nov. 13, 1783 Page 49

Account **Current .** D.. Dec. 13, 1783

BASS, Charles

Signed, Arthur Matthews, Ex. Paid Charles Bass, Jr.; paid Hardy Bass for a proportion of hire in the service

Audited by James Lundy and Benjamin Clifton.

R. Dec. 13, 1783 page 50

APPLEWHITE, Henry.

D. Dec. 10, 1783.

Inventory

Page 51

R\* March 11, 1784

DREW, Jesse. Estate appraised by William Ridley.

Thomas Turner, Timothy Thorpe. R. March 11, 1784,

Page 51

VAUGHAN, Henry. Leg.- son Thomas; son Howell Vaughan.

Exs., sons Thomas and Howell Vaughan.

D. Jan. 20, 1784. R. March 11, 1784

Wit. Samuel Haisty, Moses Johnson, Thomas Edmunds.

Page 52

MURRAY, Alexandert Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg. - daughter Mary Harwood; daughter Elizabeth Smith; daughter Sarah Murray.

Exs., wife and John Simmons.

D» Aug\* 15, 1783 R. March 11, 1784

Wit. Jacob Barnes, Mark Nicholson, Jesse Port.

Will presented by Mary Murray. Page 53

BEAL, Sarah. Estate appraised by Lazarus Cook, Moses Johnson and Elijah Crocker.

D. March 22, 1783 R. March 11, 1784 Page 54

STEPHENSON, Simon. Account Current. Jan. 1781 audited by James Summerell, Arthur Boykin and William Boykin. R. March 11, 1784 Page 55

RAY, William. Account current. Audited by Charles Birdsong and Micajah Edwards. R. May 13, 1784 Page 55

DAY, Patty. Estate appraised by John Wilkinson and Jonas Bryant. V. Nov. 12, 1783 R. May 13, 1784

Page 55

WASHINGTON, George\* Estate appraisal, Oct. 1763. Signed, Sarah Washington, Ex. Appraised by Joshua Beal. Shad. Lewis and Benjamin Beal A. May 13, 1764 Page 56

BEALE, Priscilla. Account current. Signed, William Beale, Adm, Paid to John and Burwell Beale, orphans of Gilliam Beale, deed. R. May 13, 1784. Audited by Joseph Mountford, Shad Lewis. Page 58

WELLONS, Henry. Leg.- wife Elenor Extx. wife Elenor Welions. ■

and all my children.

1784 page 58

D. June 10, 1779 A. May 13,

Wit. Thomas Lane, Henry Powers.

MO ONE, William. Of 'ûhe Parish-of St. Luke. Leg. - mother Sarah Moore; sisters, Sarah Jarrell, Elizabeth and Rebakah Moore and brother John Moore.

D. R. May 13, 1784

Wit. James Jones, Nancy Jones, Thomas Scott.

Page 59

WïlkïîïgOH, John. Leg. - son John; son James, land purchased of Henry, Joshua and Iavid Dawson, Benjamin, John and Henry Orafford Tucker; wife Elizabeth; daughter Sarah.

Exs., sons John and James Wilkinson.

D. Feb. 24, 1784 ?.. May 13, 1784

.Wit. Simon Everett, Susannah Raley, Thomas Edmunds.

Page 59

WADE, Christopher. Account current. D. 1783.

Signed,. Joshua Brantley. Paid legacies.- Sarah ‘Turner, John Wade, Ann Wade, Wilson Wade, Sarah Wade and Martha ■Jade. audited by Joseph Mountford and Shad. Lewis.

R. May 13, 1784 Page 61

Account current. Signed, Simon Audited by J. Denson and Shad. Lewis.

MUR? REE, Ri chard.

Murfee. D. 1782

R. May 13, 1784

Page 62

BAILEY, Barnaby.

D. Oct. 10, 1783

Inventory. Signed, Mary Bailey R. June 10, 1784 Page 63

WALLER, John. Estate appraised, by George Edwards, James Butts and Charles Speed.

3. Lee. 19, 1783 R. July 8, 1784 Page 64

COOPER, John\* Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchell, Thomas Lawrence and Henry Cobb.

D. April 24, 1734 R\* July 8, 1784 Page 65

RAWLINGS, John.

Henry Ivy and Mathew

D. Dec. 21. 1778

Estate appraised by Joshua Thorp,

M. Kenny. Page

R» July 8, 1784

65

MLLONS » Henry\* Estate appraised by Samuel Pitman, William Helions and Thomas Lain. Signed, Elender Welions. R» July 8, 1784 Page 67

VAUGHAN, Hew?y» Estate appraised by Sarauel Ednnlnds ,

Thomas Turner and Henry Bittie.

D. March 27, 1784 R. Aug. 12, 1784 Page 67

SMITH, Martha. Estate appraised by Benjamin Harris, Burwell Williamson and Thomas Brock. Signed,

Bailey and Joshua Bailey. R. Aug. 12, 1784

Page 68

JOHNSON, John.

William Hitching.

Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner and

Aug. 12, 1784 page 70

TURNER, Benjamin. Estate appraised by John Barrow, Nathan Harris and Thomas Turner. R. ---ug. 1-, 1784

Page 71

SPENCER, Edmund. Of the parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son David ; son William; son Ezekiel; son-in-lav/ Nathan Jackson and his wife Sarah, land bought of Arthur Tick; son Jesse; wife Mary; son-in-law Drewry Beal; daughter Elizabeth Spencer.

Zxs., friend George Gurley and son-in-law Drewry Beal.

D. Sent. 1, 1784 R. Oct. 14, 1784

Wit. Howell Whittington, John Beal. Page 73

TURNER, Arthur. Account Current. Received of parrot Turner’s guardian, her proportional part of George Washington’s estate account versus the estate of Benjamin Turner; due from Cordial Row his wife’s part of same.

Signed Lewis Joiner and J. Denson. à. Nov. 14, 1784 page 74

WILLIPORD, William. D. Sept. 15, 1783. Estate appraised by Burwell Williamson and Harmon Harris.

Signed Belah and Jordan Williford R. Oct. 14, 1783

Page 75

JOHNSON, Robert. Account estate. 1783. Signed, Benjamin Beale. Audited by J. Denson and Shad. Lewis.

R. Oct. 14, 1784 Page 76

MOORE, William. Estate appraised by Howell Myrick, John Applewhite and John Reese.

D. Sept. 30, 1784 R. Oct. 14, 1784

Page 77

NICHOLSON, Sarah. Leg.- granddaughter Sarah Myrick; daughter Elizabeth Rivers; daughter Fanny Myrick; granddaughters Fanny, Lucy and Matilda, daughters of Joshua Nicholson, deed; grandson Edwin Seward; granddaughter Sarah Briggs Thorp; granddaughters Sarah and Lucy Edmunds, daugh- tersTof my daughter Lucy Edmunds, deed.

Exs., sons-in-law Col. Howell Edmunds and Owen Myrick.

D. April 7, 1783 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. Henry Thorp, Amos Harris, Hardy Harris.

Page 77

ONEY, John. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter Mary Gay; daughter Martha King; daughter Sarah Denson; daughter Lucy Martin; daughter Elizabeth and daughter Rebecca Oney

Extx, Life Sarah Oney.

D. March 17, 1784 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. John H. fond, Arthur Exum.

**Page 78**

ATKINSON, Hardy. D. April 13, 1784. Estate appraised by Nathan Harris, John Kindred and John Pcwell.

R. Nov. 11, 1784 Page 79

VICK, William. Leg.- son Lewis, land adjoining Robert Newsom, Jr.; son Pilgrim, land adjoining Council Vick and William Newsom; son Joshua, land adjoining Lewis Vick and '..illiam Thomas; son Richard, land adjoining Jacob Vick; son Giles, land adjoining John Everett; son Silas, land adjoining Jacob and Mathew Vick: wife Anne; daughter Mildred Newsom; daughter Sally Vick; daughter Piety Vick.

Exs., sons Lewis and Pilgrim Vick and John Chitty, Sr.

D. May 15, 1782 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. W. Burwell Vick, Patience ^ick, Lorcas Vick, John Jackson. Page 80

TURNER, Jacob, Sr. Leg.- wife; son James (not of age); son John; rest of estate to all my children.

D. Oct. 22, 1784 R. Oct. 25, 1784

Wit. John Pursell, Holland Turner, Jacob Turner, Jr.

Page 82

SUMMERELL, John. Leg.- son John; wife Sarah; son George; son Samuel; to my eight children, viz.- Nancy, Stephen, Elizabeth boles, John, George, Janey, Sarah, Samuel and Lucy Summerell; provision for unborn Child.

Exs., sons Stephen and John Summerell.

D. Jan. 8, 1783 R. Nov. 11, 1784

Wit. James Summerell, Thomas Summerell, Jeremiah Summerell Page 82

STORY, James. Leg.- son Daniel, land adjoining Sanuel Story and George Gurley; son James; son Lewis; to John, Salah, Nanny, Sally, Elizabeth and Samuel Story; provision for wife.

Ex.. son Daniel Story

D. Sept. 26, 1784 3. Dec. 9, 1784

Wit. Drewry Beal, John Willson. Page 84

RUFFIN, Benjamin. Leg.- beloved wife; son Benjamin. Exs., wife and son Benjamin Ruffin.

D. Jan 29, 1777 R. Dec. 9, 1784 Page 85

Wit. Francis Newsum, John Ruffin, Joseph Longworth.

ONEY, John. Estate appraised "by Thomas Lain, Richard Pond and William Spivy. Signed, Sarah Oney.

R. Dec. 9, 1784 îage 86

MOORE, Sarah. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Sarah Jarrell; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Rebecca; son John Moore.

Ex., friend, John Simmons.

D, May 15, 1784 R. Jan 13, 1785

Wit. Mary NicoIson, Mary Nicholson, Jr., Sally Applewhite

Page 87

PORTER, John. Account Current, signed, William Hines, Sheriff and William Blunt. Paid Etheldred Brantley for keeeping the children; paid said Brantley his wife's part of the estate. R. Jan. 14, 1785 Page 88

BAILEY, Benjamin. Leg.- son Trial; son Absalom; son Joseph land in Sussex County on which he lives, according to a patent granted Henry Sharp; son Edmund, land in Sussex on which he lives; son Abiaan, land in Sussex; to Josiah Davis the plantation, whereon his father died; wife Sarah, with reversion at her death to Edmund and Abidian Bailey and daughter Miriam Hargrave; to Elijah Bailey; to son Joshua Bailey; daughter Mourning Russell; daughter Rhoda Sadler; daughter Sarah Brock.

Exs., sons Abidian and Joshua Bailey

D. April 18, 1784 R. Feb. 10, 1785

Wit, Thomas Brock, Benjamin Brock, Martha Bailey

page 89

RICKS, Mary. Leg.- son Thomas; son Robert; son Richard; son Joseph and daughters, Mary, Milisent and Ann Ricks.

D. R. Feb. 10, 1785

Wit, Lemuel Hart, Josiah West Cathen. Page 90

CHAlttCLL, James. D. Jan. 25, 1785. Estate appraised by Henry Smith, John Blunt and John Suter.

R. Feb. 10, 1785 Page 91

DELOACH, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Ann; to Mary, Allen, Martha and Thomas Deloach, born before my marriage with said Ann; to Averilla, .\_nn and Elizabeth the children of Ann Deloach.

Exs., Richard Kello che Aider and. Samuel Kello

D. Jan. 6, 1785 R. Feb. 10, 1785

Vit. Richard Bailey, Richard. Kello, Jr. page 91

**WOOD, Joshua.** Inventory. Signed. Benjamin Wood.

R. Feb. 10, 1785 < " Page 93

WILKINSON, John. Inventory. R. Feb. 8, 1785 Page 93

BRADSHAW, Elizabeth, Inventory, Signed., Martha

Bradshaw. R. March 10, 1785. Page 94

REESE, Joseph. Inventory. Signed., John Reese.

R. March 10, 1785 page 94

BRITT, Benjamin. Leg.- son Britain, land, on Tarropin Swamp; son Mathew; son Benjamin; to Jordan Britt: daughter Sally, wife of Edmund Stephenson; daughter Anne, wife of John Coging; daughter Holland; son Joseph; refers to wife, but does not name her.

Ex. son Joseph Britt.

D. April 14, 1783 R. March 10, 1785 .

Wit. Arthur Allen, James Allen, Anne Allen page 95

STORY, James. Estate appraised by Howell Whittington, Drewry Beale, Jeremiah Drake. R. March 10, 1785

Signed, Daniel Story. Page 97

VICK, William, (son of Richard Vick). D. Deo. 11, 1784 Estate appraised by Thomas Newsum, Edmund Barrett, Amos

Joyner. R. March 10» 1785 Page 98

KINDRED, Samuel. Leg.- son Benjamin land adjoining Henry Vaughan; son Elisha (not of age); son Henry (not of age); wife Anne; the interest he is entitled to at the death of Sarah Crocker, to my four children, Mary, Elizabeth, Henry and Sarah Kindred.

Ex., friend Benjamin Blunt.

1\ Aug. 1, 1780 A. March 10, 1785

Wit. Henry Bittie, Howell Vaughan, Joseph Atkinson.

Page 99

SMITH, william. Estate appraised by Mark Nicholson, Miles Vary and Arthur Poster. D. July 24, 1784

Estate appraised in Surry, by William Maget, William Hamlin and John Lane. R. March 10, 1785 Page 102

MOORE, Sarah. Inventory. Signed, John Simmons.

R. March 10, 1785 Page 102

DELOACH. Benjamin. Estate appraised by Richard Bailey, Franklin Clark, Boaz Gwin Summerell. ?.. March 11, 1785 , . ■■■. Page 103

JOHNSON, Charity. Leg.- daughter Betty; sôn Elias

Ex., friend, Josiah Vick

D Jan. 3, 1785 R. March 11, 1785

Wit. William Barnes, Sarah Johnson, Joseph Vick

Page 104

, ■■ ■ ’ : - ' '£ .. ' \*v " •

SPENCER, Edmund. Estate appraised by Howell Whittington Jeremiah Drake, William Thomas. Signed, George Gurley and Drewry Beal. R. April 15, 1785 Page 105

GAT, Edmund*i.* D. July 1776. Signed, William gcott.

Account current.- paid Elizabeth Scott's legacy; paid legacy left Thomas Gay’s four children; paid legacy left Edmund Blunt of Thomas

Audited by John T. Blow and Thomas Vaughan.

R. April 15, 1785 page 107

JOHNSON, Abraham. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Harris; son Jacob; son Josiah; son Micajah;

Exs», sons Harris and Josiah Johnson.

D. March 19, 1785 R. April 15, 1785

Wit. Joel Harris, John Blake, George Stephenson

- . Page 109

Account Current. 1775  
R, April 15, 1785

JENKINS, Jacob. Richard Edwards.

Signed, Page 110

BRYANT, Lewis. Leg.- son Lewis; son James; son Jonas;

wife Sarah Bryant. ■ :

Exs., sons Lewis and. Jonas Bryant. \* ■ -

2. Aug. 29, 1776 R. April 16,- 1\*785 -

Wit, Nathan Bryant, Jonas Bryant, Seley Bryant

Page 111

BRANCH, Ogborne. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah;

son Arthur; son Moses; son William Branch.

Ex., friend. Joshua Wood..

V. Nov. 23, 1776 R. April 15, 1785

Wit. Charles Briggs, John Cobb.' ;-i •

Moses Branch qualified, as Ex., Joseph Wood, being deceased..

Page 112

Leg.- wife Mary; son Etheldred; son and James Lancaster.

LANCASTER, Joseph. James Lancaster.

Exs., sons Etheldred Wit. Richard Edwards, D. Sept. 8, 1783

William White, B. Bailey

R. May 12, 1785 Page 112

HOLDEN, Benjamin. Leg.- son Benjamin, land adjoining Howell Branch; son William; wife Janey Holden.

Extx., wife Janey Holden.

2. March 24, 1781 R. May 12, 1?85

Wit. James Summerell, George Summers11, Arthur Doles.

- i , Page 113

EXUM, Benjamin. Of Nottoway parish. Leg.- wife Mary; grandson William Salter; daughter Ann Salter; daughter Mary Cobb; granddaughter, Ann Salter.

Exs. son-in-law John Cobb and grandson Exum Cobb.

2. March 19, 1785 R. May 12, 1785

Wit, Benjamin Ruffin, Michael Cobb, Silve M -—

Page 115

ATKINSON, Samuel. Leg.- daughter -----; son Samuel; son Isham; son Jesse, land adjoining William Whiteheax; to Martha Newsum; son-in-law Jesse Johnson; daughter Mary Johnson; wife Martha; daughter Phebe Atkinson.

Ex., son Isham Atkinson

2. March 12, 1782 " 1 R. May 12/1735 .

Wit, Thomas Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds, William Tucker.

. Page 115

JONES, Captain James. Inventory- Signed; John Simmons

R. May 12, 1785 paSe

LUNDY, James. Account current. Signed, James Lundy and. Chislon Morris, Exs. Audited, by William Blunt, Thomas Turner and John Myrick.

D. March —, 1781 R. May 12, 1785 Page 117

appraised by Samuel Maget, James  
R. June 9, 1785 Page 119

BRYANT, Lewis. Estate Maget and James Wilkinson.

HATFIELD, Josiah. Account Current. Audited by Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget. R. June 9, 1785

Page 120

FIGURES, Joseph. Account Current. Audited by Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget. R. May 9, 1735 7 page 120

OURLE, Thomas. Account current. D. April 11, 1783 Audited by Nicholas Maget and Samuel Maget

3. June 9, 1785 Page 120

VICK, Samuel. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Peggy; brother Shadrack Vick; brother Arthur Vick

Exs., brother Shadrack and Nathan English

D. Feb. 11, 1785 R. June 9, 1785

Wit, Drewry Beal, Edmund Ashley Page 121

HOLDEN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Boaz Q. Summerell, Robert SheiId, Benjamin Branch R. July 14, 1785 page 122

JOYNER, William. Estate appraised by Shadrack Lewis, Joseph Mountfort, Hardy Pope and Micajah Griffin

R. July 14, 1785 Page 123

HATFIELD, Charles. Account current. 1782. Legacy paid Mills Hatfield. Audited by Henry Jones and Simmons Johnson. R. July 14, 1785 Page 123

DREW, Jeremiah. Leg.- wife Mary land adjoiningDolphin Drew on Angelica Swamp; son James (not of age); son Newit; son James; Laughters, Susanna, Mary, Sarah anL Priscilla Drew.

Exs., wife Mary anL friends William Myrick anL Randolph Newsum

D. Nov. 24, 1784 R. July 14, 1785

Wit.. Thomas Ridley, Henry Thorp, Anne Drew

Page 124

RICKS, Richard. Account current. D. 1779. Paid Joseph Ricks his legacy; paid Thomas Ricks the legacies left his sons. Audited by Joseph Vick and;.Isaac Williams

R. July 15, 1785 - Page 126

BRIOUNT, John. (Probated as Bryant) Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- son John; wife Mary; daughter Sarah; daughter Mary Bryant. ... . ;

Ex., son John Bryant. - .. '

D. July 29, 1783 R. Aug. 11, 1785

Wit. Benjamin Beal, William Fowler Page 129

SMITH, Mathew. . Leg.- wife Mourning; my brothers, Joseph, Arthur, Benjamin and Virgus Smith; father Arthur Smith.

Exs., wife and friends Hardy Pope and Lemuel Jones.

D. Sept. 19, 1783 R. July 4, 1785

Wit. John Pope, Joseph. Wright, William Worrell , ■■

Page 130

SHARPE, Richard. Estate appraised by Micajah griffin, Henry Jones, Giles Joyner, Signed, D. Barron (Barrow ?)

R. Aug. 11, 1785 . Page 130

JOHNSON, Abraham. estate appraised by John Barron (?), Thomas Turner and Thomas Fitzhugh. R. Aug. 11, 1785

Page 131

DrEWRY, William Sr.

William Drewry Jr., Ex.

Smith. a. —ug\* 11,

Account current;. Signed,  
Audited by John Blunt and Henry  
1785 page 133

EXUM, Benjamin. Inventory A. Sept. 8, 1785

Page 134

JOHNSON, Simon Jr. Estate appraised, by Giles Johnson, John Johnson and. John Enter.

D. June 21, 1785 11. Sept. 8, 1785 Page 135

SAL TEH, John. Account current,.

Signed., Ann Salter, Howell Edmunds.

Page 136

Admtx. Audited by Robert Bailey and.

D. May 1780 R. Sept. 8, 1785

JOHNSON, Jacob. Leg.- wife Anne; son Benjamin Johnson. Extx. wife Anne Johnson.

D. 1784 R. Aug. 11, 1785

Wit. Thomas Edmunds, Sarah Johnson, Mary Johnson

page 137

REESE, Joseph. Account current. Signed John Reese.

Audited by Jesse Cooper and Arthur Applewhite

R. Sept. 8, 1785 Page 137

SPENCER, Edmund. Account current. Audited by John Whitehead, Samuel Maget and Jesse. Vick. R. Sept.' 8, 1785

Page 139

SUïvîMERELL, John. Estate appraised by ffilliam Stephenson Arthur Doles and William Boykin. R. .Wept. 9, 1785

•. ' Page 139

CLEMENTS, Thomas, Jr. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Martha; daughter Sally Williamson Clements. \

Exs., Col. Thomas Williamson, Mr. William; D’rauhart, Col.

John Hartwell Cocke and Mr. Hartwell Cocke.

D. July 19, 1784 R. Dec. 9, 1785

Wit. Jacob Paul con, Richard Cocke, zirthur Sinclair, William Edwards, Hartwell Cocke. page 141

THORPE, John. Estate appraised by John Cobb, Joel Davis and Phillip Davis.

D. Oct. 10, 1785 R. Deo. 6, 1785 Page 142

BRANCH, Ogborne. Inventory. Signed, Moses Branch

R. Dec. 8, 1785 Page 143

WESTBROOK, Samuel. Leg.- son Burwell, land, adjoining Jacob V’estbrook; wife Mary; son John; daughter Patty Newsum; grandchildren, the orphans of son Samuel, decd.- namely, Turner, David, Joel, Samuel and Phebe Westbrook; children of my daughter Lucy Andrews, deed.; children of daughter Mary Rommaok, deed,

Exs., sons John and Burwell Westbrook

D. NOV. IS, 1784 R. Dec. 8, 1785

Wit. Arthur Poster, Henry Collier Poster, James Foster

Page 143

WESTBROOK, John. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughter Dorcas at eighteen; son John Person Westbrook at twenty one; brother Burwell Westbrook.

Exs., wife Lucy, Sterling Foster and Thomas Turner

D. Oct. 31, 1785 R. Dec. 8, 1785

Wit. Daniel Porter, Ananias Randall, Elizabeth Moore

Page 145

Inventory. Signed, Etheldred R. Dec. 8, 1785 Page 146

LANCASTER, Joseph, and James Lancaster.

HARRIS, Nathan. Leg.- wife Mary; son Newit at twenty- one; son John; son Edwin; son Richard; provision for unborn child; daughter Charlotte; daughter Nancy; refers to brother John’s estate.

Exs., friends Thomas Turner, son of Simon and John Barrow

D. Sept. 15, 1785 R. Dee. 8, 1785

Wit. John Kindred, Nathan Bryant, Cordall Bynum

Page 148

REESE, Edward. Account estate. Signed, Olive Reese, Admtx. Audited by Jesse Cooper, John Williamson,

**Arthur** Applewhite. R Dec. 8, 1785 Page 149

LANKFORD, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Shadrack Lewis, Ex. Among items- paid James Chapple his legacy; paid Elisha Langford ditto; paid Jesse Lankford ditto; paid Elizabeth Lankford, widow her part of estate; pail Mary Watkins her legacy; paid Shad. Lewid ditto.

Audited by Ja. Denson and Joshua Beal.

R. Dec. 8, 1785 ?aSe 150

BARRETT, William. Account current. Audited by

E. Herring and. Joseph Mountfort. R. Deo. *9,* 1785

, Rage 152

SMITH, Mathew. Estate appraises, by Benjamin Crumpler, James Johnson, John Worrell < .

D. Oct. 12, 1785 . R. Dec. 9, 1785 Page 153

HARRISON, Amy. Leg.- Laughter Mary Harrison.

Ex., Daniel Harrison. .

D. Jan\* 10, 1783 R. Jan. 12, 1786

Wit. James L^ndy, Drewry Harris Page 155

ATKINSON, Samuel. Estate appraises, by John Powell, John Kindred anL Jaoam Newsum R\* Jan. 12, 1786

Signed, Isam Atkinson, Ex\* Page 156

JOYNER, Ann. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Drake; son Jethro; son Lawrence; son Eley Eley; grandson William Eley; daughter-in-law Mary Joyner; grandson Josiah Joyner; granddaughter Catie Joyner; granddaughter Nanne Joyner; to Ann, daughter of Lewis Joyner; granddaughter. Peggy,, daughter of Gethro Joyner; grandsons Gethro and William, sons pf William Joyner, deed.

Exs., son Gethro Joyner and Arthur Bowen.

D. May 26, 1785 . R\* Jan. 12, 1786

Wit. William Barrett, Giles Joyner, Joshua Miniard,

Mary Joyner Page 157

JONES, James. Of St. Luke’s Parish\* Leg.- son Nathan land purchased of my brother Abraham P. Jones; son Howell- and wife Ann Jones.

Exs., wife and brother-in-law Jesse Yasserx

D. Jan. 11, 1784 R. Jan. 12, 1786

Wit. Marget Newsum, John Simmons, Sr., Marget Yasser

Page 159

KINDRED, Samuel. Estate appraised by Samuel Edmunds, Henry Bittie and John Powell. R. Jan. 12, 1786

Page 160

BARHAM, Thomas. Inventory. Signed., Elizabeth Barham

D. July —, 1784 R. Jan. 12,, 1786

Page 162

BRYANT, John. Estate appraised, by William Williams, William Edwards and Richard Beal. Signed, John Bryant, Ex.

D. Aug. —, 1785 R. Jan. 12, 1786 Page 162

Sr. Estate appraised by John James Womack

WESTBROOK, Samuel, Claud, Joshua Harris,

R. Jan. 12, 1786

Page 164

Inventory. Signed Edwin Gray, and

BLUNT, Thomas. William Thomas.

R. Feb. 19, 1786 Page 166

JOYNER, Ann. Estate appraised by David Denson, Charles Council and William Denson.

Signed, Arthur Bowing. Ex. R. Feb., 9, 1786

Page 168

POND, Daniel. Of the parish of Nottoway, leg.- wife Mary; son John; son Richard; daughter Elizabeth Morris; daughter Mary Wood; son Daniel Pond's surviving children; son Samuel Pond’s surviving children.

Exs., sons John and Richard Pond.

D. Dec. 10, 1785 R. Feb, 9, 1786

Wit. Richard Pond, Elizabeth Pond, Sarah Pond,

Page 170

DOLES, Joseph. Leg.- daughter Olif, wife of Bailey Branch; daughter Sarah, wife of John Sunmorell ; daughter Mary, wife of Stephen Andrews ; wife Sanaa; son Benjamin; son Arthur, son Jesse.

Exs., wife and son Benjamin Doles.

D. June 8, 1774 R; Feb. 9, 1786

Wit. Arthur- Allen, Richard Manning, Thomas Carrel

Page 171

VICK, Samuel. Estate appraised by Drewry Beal, John Rochelle and Jeremiah Drake. Signed, Shadrack Vick and Nathan English, Exs. R. Feb. 5, 1786 Page 172

TURNER Littleton. Account current. R. Feb. 9, 1786

' Page 173

RICKS, Mary. Inventory. Signed, Richard and. Robert

Ricks. R. Feb. 9, 1736 , Page 174

HARRIS, Carter. Leg.- mother Elizabeth Harris; friend Anselm Harrison; all my brothers and sisters.

Exs., brothers John and James Harris

D. Nov. 20, 1785 R. March 9, 1786

Wit. William Owins, John Pillar Page 175

MYRICK, Owen. Leg.- son Henry at twenty one; son Owen land adjoining Richard Jelks, Hartwell Newsum, John Barham and my mother's land; wife Fanny; son John; daughter Sarah; daughter Nancy; daughter Fanny; daughter Lucy Myrick.

Exs.., brothers William and, Howell Myrick.

D. Jan 6, 1786 R. March 9, 1786

Wit. Thomas Peete, Arthur Applewhite, William Newsum

Page 176

THORPE, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- daughter Susannah; granddaughter Lucy Thorpe; daughter Hannah Barly (Bailey ?); daughter Sarah Seward; daughter Mary Holt; son Joseph; daughter Olive Thorpe

Exs., daughter Susannah and friend Richard Renn.

D. Dec. 30, 1784 R. Sept. 8, 1785 (1786 ?)

Wit, Willism Wrenn, Charles Briggs, Faithy

(Richard Wrenn was K Quaker) Page 177

CHANNEL, James. Account estate. Audited by John Lut er and Henry Smith. Signed, Mary Channel, Admtx.

D. Sept. 14, 1785 R. March 9, 1786 Page 178

BLOW, Richard. Of St Lukes Parish. Leg.- wife Ann the negroes left in Thomas Blunt’s will; son Thomas; son Benjamin; son James; son Peter; daughter Ann Blow.

Exs., friends John Thomas Blow, Sr, William Thomas and Thomas Vaughan

D. Dec. 19, 1785 R. March 9, 1786

Wit. Thomas Scott, William Vaughan, James Millar

Page 179

WASHINGTON, George. Account current. Signed, Sarah Washington,. Extx. Among items- paid Joshua Beal, David Washington's legacy; paid John Darden his wife Martha'slegacy; paid Zebediah Washington\*s legacy. Audited by Joseph Scott, Jr. and A. Jones. R. July 12, 1786

Page 180

JOHNSON, John. 1783. Account current. Signed, Peninah Johnson Admtx. Paid Rebeckah, Ann, Lidia, Alice and Jordan Johnson. audited by Joseph Scott, Jr and A. Jones. R.' May 11, 1786 Page 182

JONES, Albridgton. Leg.- son Mathew, land bought of Charles Binns and that bought of Robert Care, called Cedar Island in Nansemond County; son William when of age land purchased of Thomas Holt and Ann his wife and John Holt; also a tract bought of Richard Williams, adjoining Jesse Johnston, also a tract bought of Farecloth Revell and negroes purchased of Richard-13.rby; son Albridgton when of age; refers to married children, who have received their proportion of his estate.

Ex., son Albridgton Jones.

D. Sept. 22, 1784

Codicil: bequest to Ann Simmons, daughter of Mason Simmons. D. Pec. 12, 1785

Wit. Mathew Calvert, Arthur Williams, Thomas Wainwright Wit. (to will) Samuel Calvert, Simon Murfeo, Benjamin

Beal R. July 19, 1786 Page 183

BLUNT, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Edwin Gray and William Thomas, Exs. Among items- paid Ann his late widow; division between four sons, remainder of estate divided between the seven children.

Audited by Richard Kollo and Benjamin Ruffin.

R. July 12, 1786 Page 186

POND, Daniel. Inventory. Signed, John and Richard

Pond, Exs. R. Sept. 14, 1786 Page 187

CARR, John. Leg.- wife Abigail; son Lawrence when of age; son Dickinson; son Robert; son John Carr.

Exs. wife and friends Elisha Darden and Lemuel Lawrence

D. May 30, 1786 R. Sept. 14, 1786

Wit. David Edwards, Jesse Carr, Charles Hcdgpcth

Page 188

POND, Daniel. account current. Signed John and Richard Pond, Exs. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and

Charles Briggs. R. Oct. 12, 1786

MTRICK, Owen. Estate appraised, by Randolph Newsum, Richard. Johnson and. Thomas Recto. R. Oct. 12, 1786

Pago 190

Pago 191

'TESTBROOK, William. 1768. Signed., Samuel Westbrook, Aim.

..udibed by Thomas Edmunds, Samuel Edmunds and Arthur Foster.

R. Oct. 12, 1786 Page 194

MUNDELL, John. Of St. Luke’s Parish. Leg.- son John; son Joseph at twenty one; to Hannah, wife of Samuel Ellis; daughter,'Li\*la; daughter Mary; son William; wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth, slaves at d^ath of Sarah Harrison, which she holds by jointure, made her by John Scott, which descend to me; rest of estate among all my children.

Exs., wife and Mr. John Rogers

D. March 29, 1785 R. Oct. 12, 1786

Wit. John Claud, William Claud, Basill Pain. Page 195

WFjLIAMSOH, Francis. Cash being his proportional part of his grandmother’s estate. Signed, Ned Holleman, Ex.

Audited by Burwell Williamson and Absalom Williamson

D. Jan. 2, 1782 R. Oct. 12, 1786 Page 197

BRYANT, John. Account current. Paid legacies to John Bryant, Mary Bryant, Jacob Wheeler and John Joyner.

Signed, John Bryant, Wx.

Audited by Joseph Scott, Jr. and A. Jones.

R. Oct. 12, 1786 Page 198

DREW, Jeremiah. Account estate. Audited by

Thomas Turner and John Barrow. R. Oct. 12, 1786

Page 199

WILLIAMS, John. Appraisel of estate, by Etheldred Everett, John Bishop and William Hart.

D. July 27, 1786 R. Feb. 8, 1787 Page 200

Estate appraised by Thomas Brock, Hart. R. Feb. 8, 1787 page 203

BAILEY, Benjamin.

Joseph Hart and John

BEAL, Benjamin, Sr. Leg.- son Benjamin; son John;

wife Rachel; daughter isbel Beal.

Exs., David Wright and John Beal.

D. March 26, 1786 R. Feb. 8, 1787

Wit. William Williams, Anne Williams. Page 204

BYNUM, William. Account current. Signed, William Blunt and John Blunt. Audited by Thomas Turner, James Lundy and John Rogers.

D. March -, 1786 R. April 12, 1787 Page 205

MOUNTPORT, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Thomas; son Wade, land bought of Jacob Turner; daughter Francis; daughter Susannah Mountfort.

Exs., wife, brother Wade Mountford and friend David

D. March 10, 1787 R. April 12, 1737

Wit. Lemuel Lewis, Thomas Camps, Presley Barrett.

(Error in recording ? for this will is signed,

Joseph Mountfortt) Page 206

PRETLOW, Thomas. Leg.- wife Mary; nephew Thomas, son of Joshua Pretlow, deed.; nephew Benjamin, son of Samuel Pretlow, deed; land purchased of Jordan Thomas in Isle of Wight County to Joseph the grandson of Joseph Pretlow, deed.; rest of estate to be divided, one-fifth each to children of brother Josenh deed; children of brother Joshua deed.; children of brother Samuel deed.; children of sister Mary deed.; and brother John Pretlow.

Exs., Thomas Pretlow, Jr. and Robert Ricks.

I. March 14, 1786 3. June 14, 1787

wit. Jenney Pretlow, Mary Sebrell, Samuel Bailey

J Page 207

CARY, Ann. Estate appraised by Jeb. Darden, William

Hart and John Bishop. „

D. Dec. 16, 1786 R. June 14, 1787 Page 208

WASHINGTON, Arthur. Leg. son James, land adjoining Benjamin Blayley (? Bailey), brother Jesse Washington and Joseph Phillips; son Arthur land given me by my father; son Amos land"descended to me from my brother Thomas Washington deed.; daughter Olive Washington.

2'xs., friends Joseph Washington and James Gray

2. Sept. 6, 1770 . II. June 14. 1787

Wit. J. Gray, Jesse Carrel

Page. 209

Micajah Holleman, qualified as Executor.

CRENSHAW, John. Leg.-wife Elizabeth; children Elijah and Polly; son Elijah the land adjoining Dr. Browne with reversion of bequest to Elerauel Barden, son of Benjamin Darden, deed. s

Exs., William Thomas, Samuel Maget (of Nich ), Jacob Turner, William Maget (of Ni ch®)

D Dec. 3, 1784 R. Dec. 14, 1786

Wit. Nicholas Maget, Robert Daughtrey Page 210

BOYEL., Kinchen. Estate appraised by Jacob Bradshaw, John Drewry and Charles Powers.

Page 211

D. March 2, 1787 R. June 14, 1787

BRIGGS, Henry. Account current. Signed, Charles Briggs and John T. Blow, Exs. Paid Peter Fagon for teaching Charles and Henry Briggs to dance. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and William Thomas R. June 14, 1787

Page 212

WILLIAMS, William. 1784  
Thomas Vaughan, Exs. Audited  
Thomas. R. June 14, 1787

Signed Samuel Edmunds and by John T. Blow and William

; . Page 217

IVEY, John. Account estate. Signed, Joshua Nicholson, Ex. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren.

R. July 12, 1787 Page 218

NICHOLSON, Sarah. Account Current. 1784. Sighed, Howell Edmunds and Owen Myrick, Exs. Among items, paid Fanny Mirick, her proportional part of her mother’s estate; paid the guardian of Fanny, Lucy and Matilda Nicholson, their proportional part; paid Edwin Seward and Sarah Briggs their part; paid Sarah and Lucy Edwards their part; paid Elizabeth Rivers her proportional part of estate. Audited, by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren. R. July 12, 1787 Page 219

CARR, John. Estate appraised by Jordan Williams and

Jacob Darien. Signed. Elisha Darden, Ex.

R. July 12, 1787 Page 220

BOYSEN, Robert. Leg.- wife Mary; son Bille; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Salley; daughter Miley Bowden.

Exs., Thomas Bowdin and John Pursell.

D. Nov. 5, 1783 R. July 12, 1737

Wit, Elias Bowden, John Powell, Rady Bowden Page 222

POPE, John. Estate appraised by Stephen Johnson, John Pledger and John Rawl (Rawls ?) Signed, Joseph Vick, Adm. v. Dec. 13, 1784 R. July 12, 1787 1 T) a -to

WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Clements; grandson John Clements; grandchildren, Sarah Cocke, Elizabeth Clements, Francis Clements; daughter Sarah Taylor, land in Northampton County, N. C., purchased of Anthony Armistead;- her husband, John Taylor Esq.; to Thomas Turner of Nottoway Parish the land on which he lives.

Exs., son-in-law John Taylor, Esq,, and friend William Urquhart and grandson John Clements.

D. June 24, 1787 R. July 12, 1787

Wit. John Andrews, Mary Urquhart, Samuel Kello

Page 225

MOUNTFORT, Thomas. Estate apprâised by Thad lewis, Micajah Griffin and Joseph Scott, Jr.

R. July 12, 1787 Page 227

BEAL, Benjamin. Estate appraised by David Wright, James Wright and Richard Beal. R. July 12, 1787 page 228

JOHNSON, Jacob. Estate appraised by Arthur Foster, Arthur Turner and Jacob Barnes. R. July 12, 1787

Page 229

WOMACK, James. Estate appraised by John Claud, William Claud and Basel Payne.

D. April 4, 1787 R. Sept. 13, 1787 Page 230

BLUNT, William, Sr. Leg.- wife Mary my land, adjoining John Myrick and James Lundy; refers to David Johnson (?); son William all my land in Virginia and N. C., reserving the plantation left wife, also land I have paid Thomas . Person for, whioh was purchased by John Person; grandson Jesse Drew when twenty one, reversion to children of my daughter Ann Wright; daughter Mary; daughter Rebekah Mason. Daughter Ann the wife of William Wright and Rebekah the wife of Littleberry Mason. Friends Benjamin Blunt, Thomas Turner, John Turner and brother John Blunt to divide-my estate.

Exsè, son William Blunt and son-in-law Littleberry Mason D. June 3, 1787 R. Sept. 13, 1787

Wit. John Blunt, Henry Wright, Susannah Cooper

Page 231

**MSMVVL 'Helen. Of the Parish of** st. Luke. Leg.- daughter Lucy Linear- daughter Martha Judkins; son Henry.

Lx., son Henry .æstbrook.

D. March 16 1786 R. Sept. 13, 1787

Wit. John Simmons Sr., Samuel Drewry, William Rose

Page 233

ATKINSON, Hardy. Leg.- Ex. friend Benjamin Blunt D. Oct. 25, 1783 R. Wit. William Mitehead, R

wife Ann; son Elias; son Elisha

Dec. 13, 1783

ichard Deloach, Samuel Atkinson

Page 234

ter Marian 4hen sixteen. 4 J«bsrt 4augh-

™4 wlfe àry Williams

âne 9, 1787 R. Sent. 13 17A7

..it. James Moore, Hardy Joàson, .iebecca Johnson

Page 234

Hen“IEiliseremiah‘ les,‘ Wile à; son Jeremiah; son

Exs., wife and sons Jeremiah and Henry Ellis

D. April 7, 1786 R. Sept. 13, 1787

Wit. William Thomas, Joel Newsum, Sally Newsum

Page 236

BARNES, Burwell. Account current.

Signed, Nathan Samuel Edmunds, Page 237

Barnes, Adm. Audited by Thomas Edmunds.

James Wilkinson. R, Sept. 13, 1787

WESTBROOK, Miday. Leg.- sister Arm Westbrook; sister Rebecca Westbrook

D. July 23, 1706 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. John Blake, Hannah westbrook Page 237

MORO-AN, Foster. Leg.- brother Jarrett Morgan; refers to land sold Thomas Turner; James R. Morgan, son of brother Jarrett Morgan

Ex, brother Jarrett Morgan. .

D. Feb. 4, 1736 R. Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. Thomas Turner, Simon Harris, Richard Harrison

Page 238

JACKSON, Kindred. Leg.- brother William; Jean Brewer; brother Isham Jackson "

Exs.., .unnle John, Jackson and .friend Newit Edwards

D. Feb; 23; 1787 Rj Oct. 11, 1787

Wit. Patience Jacksonj Mathew Williamson, jharles Joyner

Page 233

UNDERWOOD, John.; Leg.- son Mathew land patented in Feb. 14, 1761; son John; daughter Sarah Williams; daughter Elizabeth Pope; to all my grandchildren.

Exs., friends Thomas Edmunds and Thomas Vaughan

D. June.29,« 1787 R. Oct. 11, 1737

Wit. Robert Carr, patience Pedin, James Pedin

Page 240

TURNER, Sampson. Account current. Signed, Clear Turner. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Thomas Edmunds

R. Oct. 11, 1787 - Page 241

GEORGE,, William. Signed, Benjamin Spratley, Audited by Thomas Holliday and Edmund Tyler

**-uX.**

Page 242

R. Oct, 11, 1787

JACKSON, Kindred. Estate appraised by Micajah Edwards, Charles Birdsong, Bartur (7) Taylor.

R. Dec. 13, 1787 Page.243

i.

JOHNSON, Simon Jr. Signed, Simon Johnson, Adm. Account current. Balance due widow and orphans.

Audited bjr James Clark and Henry Jones.

D. 1785

Page 243

R. Deo. 13, 1787

CRUMPLER, Benjamin Leg.- son John land adjoining John Mercer and West Tynes; son Benjamin land adjoining Benjamin Cocke, Mathew Boykin'and Valentine Jenkins;, son William; son Arthur land adjoining Thomas Turner; wife Elizabeth. Ex\*, son John Crumpler

D. March 23, 1785 H. Led. 13, 1787

Wit. John Pursell, Joseph-Wright, John Wright

Page 244

APPLE’.'HITE, Thomas. Leg\*- Arthur Apple white,, son of Arthur Applewhite t Henry Wills Applewhite, son of John Applewhite; Mary Jean Carr, daughter of Joshua Carr; George Thomas Williams, son ofAbsalom Williams.

Ex. Absalom Williams.

D. June 26, 1787 $ R. Les. 13, 1787 Page 245

Lit\* James Williams

POPE, Joseph. Account estate. Signed, William Pdpe, Ex. Audited by Thomas 3-dmttnds, Nathan Barnes and Saimlel Edmunds. A. Pec. 13, 1787 Page 245

**Mrs.** Helen. Inventory. Signed, Henry R. Jan. 10, 1788 Page 247

W3STBR00R, Westbrook.

PORCH, James. Leg.- wife Ann and my six children, Peggy, Thomas, Pederson, James, Pennington

Exs., Jesse Cooper, Jesse r'renn and wife Anna

P. May 3, 1787 R. Jan. 10, 1788

Wit\* Patience Bass, Lucy Johnson, John Smith, Arthur Matthews.

Exs., refused to qualify, administration granted

Moses McKenny Page 248

YASSER, Joseph. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Etheldred, land adjoining **James Calthorpe and Thomas Lane;** son Benjamin; son Joseph; daughter Mary Underwood; son William Yasser. Ex., son Etheldred Vasser.

p. Oct. 30, 1786 ?.. Jan. 10, 1788

Wit. John Pond, John H. Pond, Stephenson Pond

' Page 249

Signed Elisha Darden.

JOYNER,

Adm. D.

Jonas. Inventory.

Jan. 8, 1788 2.

Feb. 14, 1788

Page 250

Signed, Moses Johnson, Adm. Audited

POWERS, Charles, by Arthur Bowin and

Lemuel Jones 2. Feb. 14, 1788

Page 250

WILLIAMS, Henry. Moses Johnson, ..Jim. D. Jan 21, 1788 Balance due the orphans. .audited by E. Herring, Lemuel Jones, Sampson Pitman. R. April —, 1788 Page 231

BARRETT, William. Leg\*- son William; son Willis my plantation in Nansemond; rest of my estate among all my **children. \_** Lxs., wife and friend Jordan Denson

D. **Dec.’--,** 1787 " II. Feb. 14, 1788

Wit. dies Joyner, William Joyner, Henry Jones.

page 252

VASSER, Joseph. Inventory.

2. Feb., 14, 1788

Page 253

HOLT, Thomas. Leg.- son Charles; son Thomas; daughter nmy Martin; daughter Sarah Land; granddaughters Rebecca and Ann Rawlings; granddaughter Nancy Rawlings; to Polly Rawlings’s daughter Nancy Rawlings at eighteen; granddaugh**ter Mason** Kirby Holt; son Frederick Holt; my security on a bond to Burre1 Bell to be takrn out of son Thomas’ portion\*

Exs.» son Thomas Holt

D. Dec.'29, 1786 R. April 11, 1788

Wit. Thomas William, Jr., William Barnes, Joseph Fort. **Thomae** Holt, refused extx;, and Nathan Holt qualified.

Page 253

UNDERWOOD, John. Estate appraised by John T. Blow, William Thomas and Samuel Francis. R. April 11, 1788

Page 254

RUFFIN, Benajmin. Inventory 2. May 8, 1788

Page 256

SUTER, John, 3r. Le^.- son John; son Henry; daughter Elizabeth; son William (not twenty one) son Arthur )not twenty one); daughter Rebecca at eighteen; if either shoulddie without issus, estate given them to be divided between the two brothers or brother and sister, that I had by the same woman.

Exs., son John Suter and Henry Smith\*

D. March 31, 1786 2. June 12, 1788

Wit. James Vaughan, Phobe Vaughan, John Hollcome (?)

Page 257

DAUGHTRY, Elizabeth. Leg.- friend James Gardner, Jr., all my part of John Daughtry’s estate due from David Wright and bonds from David Edwards and William Tailaugh; friend Peter Hines,if he continues at the place called Littletown; friend Elizabeth Boyt; sister Mary Wright.

Ex., friend James Gardner, Jr\*

D. May 25, 1785 2. June 12, 1788

Wit. James Gardner, Sr., Mathew Garner, Elisha Darden

Page 259

BAILEY, Mary. Inventory. r, July 10, 1788

Signed, Jordan Judkins.

Page 260

APPLEWHITE, Thomas. Estate John Bishop and Thomas Oberry

appraised by John Mitehead,

11. July 10, 1788

Page 261

WILLIAMSON, William, ed by ' illiam Stephenson, 2. July 10, 1788

D. Dec. 30, 1785. Estate apprais- Sr., Arthur Boykin, Solomon Holmes Page 260

STEPHENSON, Thomas. Leg.- wife Mary; son Robert; son Willis, son John; daughter Charlotte; son Charles; son Stephen; provision for unborn child; daughter Elizabeth; son Edmund; son Thomas Stephenson.

D. Neb. 15, 1788 2. July 10, 1788

Wit. Samuel Brister, Stephen Summerell, James Summerell

Exs., sons Edmund and Thomas Stephenson Page 262

DAUGHTRY, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by William Dowler, Hollapd Darden, Joshua Gardner.

R. Sept. 11, 1788 Page 263

TESTB.uOOh, Mary. Leg.- granddaughter Beck Westbrook, daughter of Patty Newsum; daughter Patty Newsurn

nx., brother Arthur Roster

D. April 22, 1788 R. Sept; 11, 1788 'Vit, William Claud, John Claud, Jr.

Page 265

Account current. Ex., Jeremiah Drew.

Ne wit.

1775. signed, Jeread ah Drew.

Mark Nicholson.

of Sr. Page 265

William Myriek and Randolph Nawsum, Exs

Audited by John Wright, John Simmons,

X. May 11, 1738

TURNER Thomas. Leg.- wife Ann; son Thomas; son Arnres ; to all my children, Thomas, Amos,Chacy, Holland, Nanny and Charlotte.

D. Oct. 20, 1785 R. Sept. 11, 1783

Exs., wife and son Thomas Turner.

Nit. Benjamin Crumpler, Arthur Turner, Arthur Crumpler

- - . . . . . Page 267

WILLIAMSON, Robert Of the parish of Nottoway. Leg. - wife Selah; John, son of Jcob "'illiamson;

Joshua, son of Jacob 'illiamson; rest of estate to John and

Joshua Williamson and Valentine JèakJus

D. Feb. 27, 1787 R. Sept. 11, 1791

Wit, John Crumpler, Benjamin Crumpler, Arthur Crumpler

Lxs\* wife Selah and friend John Crumpler. Page 268

BOY]JIN, Simon. Leg.- son Arthur land bought of James Baisden ; son Simon, land bought of Rand's Exs.; daughter Martha Bridger; grandgnildren James, William, patsy and John children of Martha Bridge?’; granddaughters, Tally Williams Boykin and Charlotte,- daughters of Simon Boykin.

Exs., sons, Arthur and Simon Boykin

». June 16, 1787 A. Sept. 11, 1788

Wit. Elizabeth '.illiams, John Summer ell, Daniel Herring.

Page 268

JENKINS, Spencer. Leg.- wife Ann; son Jesse; son William; daughter Sally Britt; daughter Molly Williford; daughter Betsey Jenkins.

Exs., wife and sons Jesse and William Jenkins.

D. March 29, 1788 R. Sept. 11, 1788

Wit. Hartwell Cocke, John Andrews Page 270

I

4-

CRUMPLER, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, John Crumpler.

Nov. 1788 Page 272

BARNES, Burwell.

.recount current. Signed Nathan Barnes

Adm. Audited by J. Wilkinson, Edmunds. ?.. Sept. 11, 17 38

Samuel Edmunds, Thomas

Page 272

SCOTT, James Jordan. Account current. Signed, Jordan Denson, Ex. 1730 Among items, Joseph Scott, paid in full his share of the estate; paid Miriam Scott her share and as guardian of the orphans. , udited by Shadrack Lewis, A. Jones and Jos (or Jas. ?) Vick

R. cept. 11, 1733 Page 2?/

BROOKS, William. Of the Parish of St luke. Leg.- daughter -,nn Dunkin; to Hannah Swett, wife reversion to my son William Swett; Etheldred Brantley.

Exs., friends, Etheldred Brantley, Henry Bittie, Michael . Darren.

v. May S, 173S R. Oct. 9, 1739

Wit. John Powell, William Bittie, Joseph Gurley

Page 276

PORTER, Thomas, Sr. Le^.- wife Julan (written later Julia); son Thomas; son Henry rhe plantation on which Brirton Porter now lives; son Wewit, land on which Richard Demory now lives; grandson Drury Porter when twenty one the land on which my son Solomon Porter formerly lived.

Exs., wife and son Thomas Porter

D. -Aug. 7, 1785 ?.. Oct. 9, 1788

Wit. Kathan Bryant, Etheldred Brantley Page 276

JOYERR, Jethro. Leg.- wife Martha; to all my children*i* Exs., wife and friend Arthur Bowing.

D. July 6, 1788 ?.. Oct. 9, 1788

Wit. Joseph Bradshaw, Mathew Charles, Jethro Charles page 278

WORRilLL, Richard. Leg.-.son Shadrack land bought of Henry Pope; son ..ichard; son William; son Mathew; son-in- law CharlesCouncil ; daughter Molly; sons-in-law John Lankford and Joseph Brewer or their heirs are to have no part of my estate; granddaughter Cherry orre11 ; friend Jethro Charles.

Rxs., son-in-law Charles Council and son Bhadrack.

D. 'J ept. 19, 1783 ?.. Oct. 9, 1788

hit, Benjamin Bradshaw, .ichard Pope, Mathew Charles

Page 279

BARI R J, William, Jr. D. May 1788. Estate appraisedby Henry Jones, John Bowers nd Tamer Joyner.

R. Oct. 9, 1788 Page 280

WILLIAMSON, Thomas. Estate appraiser by John Andrews John Clayton and. Timothy Atkinson.

Signed, John Taylor, Ex. A. Oct. 9, 1788 Page 282

22WA7.I8, William. account current. 1783. Signed., Thomas Ho Had. ay and. John Taylor. A. Oct. 9, 17b8

Page 284

VICK, Mathew, Sr. Leg.- son Simmons; son Kirby; wife Sarah; laughters Milly Porter, Jinny Porter, Lydia Vaughan and Isabell Vick; son Council; son Mathew; son Joseph; son Knowell, land bought of Hardy Johnson; son Joel Vick.

Exs., friends Jesse Vick and Shad Lewis.

2. Sept. 26, 1788 A. Oct. 9, 1788

Wit. Joseph Vick, Hardy Johnson, Martha Doyel

2xs., refused and Josiah Vick, qualified Page 284

’TORRELL, Hi chard. Estate appraised by William Joyner,

Jethro Charles and Martha Charles.

2. Dec. 11, 1788 ' Page 286

N027LEET, Cordall. Leg.- Cardall N. Bynum a tract, formerly belonging to James Eason in Northampton County, IT. C. ; reversion to my children, Elizabeth, John (not of age) and Sarah Norfleet; wife Mary Norfleet

'~Exs., wife and friends John and James Wilkinson.

D. March 21, 1738 R. Dec. 11, 1788

Wit. Moses Johnson, John Williford, James Wilkinson page 283

MERCER, Robert. Account Current. 1775. Paid Robert Mercer a portion of his legacy. Signed, Joseph Holliman, Ex. of Joseph Holleman, who was ex. of Robert Mercer. audited by M. Holleman, william Urquhart and Burwell Williamson. R. Dec. 11, 1788 Pa^ 290

Estate appraised by Chs Ross, Henry >mith. R.' Peb. 1 , 1 j°

BLUNT, Colonel William, Jos. (or Jas. ?), Turner,

Page 291

JOYNER, Jethro. Estate appraised by Hardy Pope, John Carstarnhen, Joseph Bradshaw, Charles Council

2. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 293

POPE, William. Of the Parish of St. Luke; Leg.- sister Mourning Pope; wife Prudence Pope.

Exs., wife and friend Simon Harris.

2. 1772 *2.* Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Henry Pope, Rebecah Harris, William Mackey

Page 294

LUTER, John (Listed in Torrence as Suter) Estate appraised by John Blunt, Lazarus Cook and James Turner.

R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 294

BLAKE, Thomas. Leg.- son Samuel; son John; son Etheldred; son James; son Benjamin; son Thomas Blake.

Exs., sons, Samuel, John and Benjamin Blake.

p. Oct. 5, 1784 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Howell Edmunds, William Vaughan, John Claud. Burwell

Westbrook. ' Page 296

CLEMENTS, Thomas, Jr. Inventory. Urquhart and Hartwell Cock.

Signed by William

1788 page 298

2. Feb. 2, 1785 2. Feb. 14,

POPE, Patience. Account burrent. Signed Nathan Barnes Ex. Audited by Samuel Edmunds and Jesse Cooper\*

D. 1779 *2.* Feb. 12, 1789 Page 298

2ÀRI.E2,•< Drury. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Milly and her child begotten by me; son Howell; son Richard; son .'illiam; son Thomas land I bought of Benjamin Cooper; son Edwin; son Frederick; daughter Lewcy; daughter Patty; daughter Nanny; daughter Luky (or Suky); daughter Tempy;

daughter Judith; daughter Betsey; daughter Polly; son Mathew Exs., brother Richard Parker, Jeremiah Drew and Randolph Newsum

D. June 13, 1783 R. Feb. 12, 1789 ' '

Will signed Drewry Parker. Page 299

COBB, Samuel. Leg.- son Mathew; son Kinchen, land adjoining Bemsey Cowper, "/ill Greswitt’s orphans and Dr. Samuel Browne; son Samuel; son Burgwin, land adjoining Simon Murfee and Henry Cobb; my brother Henry Cobb and Simon Vaughan to divide my land; wife Mary Cobb.

2. Ipril 4, 1785 R. Feb, 12, 1789

2x8., sons Mathew and Kinohen Cobb,

Wit, Bemsey Cooper, Thomas Pope, Nicholas Cobb.

Page 301

HiNFS, Bavid. Leg.- to James Bowing, natural son of Lucy Bowing; to my sister Mary Hines’ child.

B. Bee. 14, 1708 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Richard Hallcome, John Arrington, Lemuel Steward, Mary Bowing.

John Simmons, qualified as Ex. Page 303

BOYKIN, William, Sr. Leg.- daughter Patience Whitehead; daughter Catherine Harris; sou William, residue of estate to my following children, Brittain, William, Shadrack, Sarah Williamson , widow and Martha Hough. . s

Exs., sons William and Shadrack Boykin.

B. Oct. 26, 1786 R. Feb. 12, 1789

Wit. Edward Neal, Stephen Summerell, James Hough.

Page 304

SUMMO BELL, John. Account current. Signed, Jacob Turner and Henry B , trustees. Audited by William

Urquhart and H. Holleman. R. Feb. 12, 1789 Page 30b

TUNNELL, Mary. Estate appraised by James Lundy, Richard Harrison and Benjamin Harrison.

2. Feb. 1, 1737 R. April 9, 1789 Page 307

STANTON, James. Leg.- wife Christian; son Sampson; to my three sons and five daughters, Silvanus, James, Sampson, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lucy, Mary and Faith Stanton,

Ex., son Sampson Stanton.

B. July 29 , 1752 R. April 9, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Bayley, Joseph Natkins, Nathaniel Briggs, Stephen Hamlin, William Hamlin. Page 307

GRAY Ann. Leg.- Lyda Ramsey, with reversion of bequest to brother John Gray; sisters Honour Sharp, Lyda Ramsey and Mary Blake; Catron Ramsey; Mary Morgan; Thomas

Turner and. Mary Smith.

2x8., Henry Ramsey and. brother John Gray.

v. Sob.21, 1784 R, April 9, 1789

Wit. Martha Morgan, Mary Morrell, Priscilla McLemore

Susanna Turner Pago 308

BROWNS, Benjamin. Estate at ’’Round. Hill3 appraised, by Arthur Exum, John H. Pond. and. Thomas Wood.

v. April 5, 1788 R. April 10, 1789 page 309

THORPE, Timothy. Of St Luke’s Parish. Log.- nephew John T. Richardson; nephew John, son of William Person, land on Angelica Swamp; ncico Peggy Ridley; neicc patsey Thorpe; nephew John, son of Phillip Person; mother and the bequest at her death to be equally divided between John T. Richardson; John son of Phillip Person; Dorothy Atherton; Peggy Ridley and Patsoy Thorpe. .

Exs., Peterson Thorpe and Phillip Person

D. Jan. 27, 1776 R. April 9, 1789

Ait. William Moore, Sarah Atkinson.

Jordan Richardson, qualified as Executor. Page 310

EVERITT, John. At a Court held for Nanscmond County, John Lawrence and Ethcldrcd Everitt gave bond for administration on his estate, Jan. 14, 1782.. ' Appraised by Elisha Darden, Ethcldrcd Warren and William Hart. Examined by Richard Baker, Ethcldrcd Warren and William. Hart

D. Sept. 9, 1782 R. April 9, 1789

Copy produced by Ethel and John Everitt of Nanscmond county do be put on ilic records of Southampton County

Page 311

JOHNSON, Giles. Of Nottoway Parish. Log.- son Stephen\* daughters, Sarah, Mary and Penelope, when twenty one; wife Mary Johnson.

axs., friends David Barrow and John Johnson

D. . Feb. 19, 1789

R. June 11, : Johnson, Pottaway

1789

■ Johnson, . page313

Wit. James Clark, Simon Elizabeth Johnson

HOLLEMAN, Josiah John. Account current. Signed, John

Clayton, ^x, paid oolomon Holmes estate, proportion for clothing for soldiers; paid for Mrs. Holleman's funeral ser mon; paid for hiring a soldier. Audited by William Urquhart, Solomon Holmes. R. June 11, 1789 Pago 314

Estate appraised by Isaac Williams,  
James Butts. Signed, Joserh Vick, Ex.

JOHNSON, Charity.

William Crichlow and R. Juno 11, 1789

Pago 316

HINES, Richard. Estate appraised by Benjamin Stewart, Micajah Ellis and John Kirby. R. July 9, 1789

Page 317

STANTON, James. Account estate. Signed, Sampson  
Stanton. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Jacob Randolph

R. July 11, 1789 Page 318

DARDEN, Elisha. .Leg.- wife Pheribe; son Jacob; son

- Jonas (not fourteen), lots in Murfreesborough on the Meherrin River; daughter Salley Barnes, with reversion to her children; daughter Esther; daughter Betsey; daughter Clotilda; daughter Milley Darden.

Exs., son Jacob and friends John Bowers and David Barrow D. Dec. 3, 1788 R. July 9, 1789

Wit. James Scoggins, Charles Hedgpeth, Polly Glover

Page 319

HINES, David. Estate appraised by Jesse Arrington, John Simmons, Jr,, and Mica j Ellis. Signed, John Simmons

R. July 9, 1789 Page 321

VLtzK, Richard. Of Nottoway Parish. .Leg.- wife Elizabeth; brothers Joshua, Giles and Silas; sister Sarah; sister Piety Vick.

Exs., brothers, Joshua and Giles Vick

D. May 1, 1789 R. July 9, 1789

’"it. Jesse Arrington, Martha Arrington, Lucy Arrington

Page 321

JOYNER, Henry. Estate appraised by Thad Lewis, Benjamin Beale and Joshua Beale. R. July 9, 1789 Page 322

BULLS, Jesse. Estate appraised by Edmond Johnson, Etheldred Pitman and Benjamin Bradshaw.

D. Sept. 25, 1788 R. July 9, 1789 Page 324

Daniel Simmons and David Barrow.

Audited, by

À. July

Page 324

9. 1789

WORRELL Richard. Account current. Paid Mary Worrell, paid Shadrack Worrell, paid Charles Council, paid William Worrell’s guardian, paid Mathew Charles, guardian of Richard paid John Carstarphan, guardian of Mathew Worrell.

Audited by James Clark, John Johnson, Arthur Bowing.

R. July 9, 1789 Page 325

HARRIS, Amos. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.- son William; son West,- friends Joshua Thorpe, John Applewhite and Arthur Applewhite to divide the land between them; younger sons .'.mos'and Henry, the land on which I and James Wentworth now live; four daughters, Mary McKenny, Salley, Rebecca’ and Patience Harris; my three youngest children, Amos, Patience and Henry; daughter Ann Horn.

3xs., friend Joshua Thorp, son William Harris and nephew Arthur Applewhite.

D. July, 15, 1785 R. Sept, 10, 1789

Wit. Thomas Peete, Joshua Thorpe, William Johnson

Page 325

Estate appraised by John Rochelle, Drewry Beal

VICK, Shadrack.

Jeremiah Drake and

D. Nov. 28, 1788

R. Sept. 11, 1789 Page 327

Signed, John Barrow, Thomas Turner  
Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Richard  
, 1789 Page 328

TURNER, Benjamin, and Nathan Harris. Blow. R. Sept. 11

VICK, Jacob. Leg.- daughter Mourning Jordan, land granted me by patent in Nov. 3, 1750; wife Patience; son Jacob; daughter Lydda Vick

Exs,, wife and son Jesse Vick

D. Oct. 20, 1784 R. Nov. 11, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Whitfield, Trial Bailey, Martha Bailey

page 329

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Account current of Howell Edmunds, one of his Ex. Cash paid Mary Nicolson one third part of the estate. Audited by Ben. Blunt, Mich-. Warren and Thomas Edmunds R. Oct. 8, 1789

Account current with John Kirby, one of his Ex. Audited^ by Thomas Edmunds and Michael Warren Page 332

HARRIS, James. Leg.- nephew Joel, son of brother Drewry Harris, reversion to nephew James, son of brother Moses Harris; then to Nancy, (laughter of brother. Drewry Harris

Exs., friends John Rogers and James Lundy

D. June 16, 1789 R, Oct. 8, 1789

Wit, John Rogers, John TunnellMartha Britt, Priscilla McMore Page 333

JOHNSON, Abraham. Account current. Signed, Josiah Johnson, Ex. Audited by Thomas Turner and John Barrow

R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 334

GRAY, John. Estate appraised by James Lundy, Samuel Francis and Benjamin Blunt; Jr.

D. March 14, 1789 R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 334

NEGRO Tom. (formerly the property of Lemuel Jones).

Leg.- wife Fanney. Ex\*, Edmund Johnson

D. Oct. 36» 1787 R. Oct. 8, 1789

Wit, Lemuel Jones ' Page 336

MERCER, John.

Arthur Boykin. D,

Estate apprised by

Dec. 1788. R.

John Crumpler and Oct. 8, 1789

Page

336

Estate appraised by John Britt, Joseph

BOWDEN, Robert.

Wright and Lighborn

Lowe R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 339

COKER, Jonathan. Estate appraised by John Hart, Joseph Hart and Jesse Washington. Signed, Thomas Clary

D. Feb. 23, 1787 R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page o39

BROOKS, William. Estate appraised by Benj- Kindred, John Powell and William Bittie. Signed, Henry Bittie and

Michael Warren.' R. Oct. 8, 1789 Page 341

Leg.- son Jordan; to all my children.

VICK, Robert

. Vick

D. Aug. 21, 1788 R, Oct. 8, 1789

Lit, James Bryant, Jesse Vick, John Vick. Page o42

IVY, John, Sr. Leg.- wife Mary; son Benjamin; son Phillips; daughter Becky Bass

Exs., sons Benjamin and Phillips Ivy.

D. Jan\* 16, 1787 R. Pec. 10, 1789

7/it. John Williamson, Richard Gilliam\* John Reese Jr.

Page 343

LUNDY, John. Leg.- son Peyton; son John; wife Edith; daughter Nancy Rivers; daughter Elizabeth; daughter Pattey; daughter Clarimon Holt Lundy.

Exs., friends Buckner Wittemore, John Rogers and wife Edith Lundy

D. July 28, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. John Rogers, John Berryman, Jr., David Johnson page 344

TYLER, Jeremiah. Of St. Luke’s Parish. Leg.- (refers to land bought of William Jarrell, which he is to give him a title to at twenty one); wife Elizabeth; son William Jarrell Tyler, when of age; daughter Martha Kinohen Tyler; provision for unborn child.

Exs., wife and father Edmund Tyler

IN Feb. 4, 1789 R. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. John T. Blow, Sr., Robert Wellons, William Blow

Page 345

ED7L--WDS, John. Leg.- son Mioajah; son Nfewit\* land adjoining William Simmons, Ems lus Derring, William Jackson and Mathew Williamson; son Joel land adjoining John Wood, Benjamin Lhitfield, Robert Furgunson, Apaphroditus Williams and Ephraim Williams; son James, land adjoining James Barnes and Jordan Vick; son West, land adjoining Newit Edwards; daughter Mary Whitfield; grandson George Whitfield; daughter Elizabeth Everit; daughter Sally Birdsong; wife Anne Edwards

Exs, sons Mioajah and Newit Edwards.

D. June 30, 1789 It. Dec. 10, 1789

Wit. James Foster, William Simmons, John Cook

Page 346

HINES, Howell. Leg.- wife Ann; Elizabeth C. Hines.

children Dolly C.; Sarah

James Chappell

10, 1789

Ann Derby Page 349

Exs., Captain Josiah Vick and Mr.

D. Nov. 4 1789 R. Dec.

Wit. Nath\* Davis, Bolding Hines,

JENKINS, Spencer. Estate appraised by Timothy Atkinson, Jacob Turner and John Andrews R. Dec. 10, 1789

BRITT, Thomas. D. July 1789. Estate appraised by John Andrews, Simon Boykin and John Pursell.

D. Deo. 10, 1789 Page 352

VICK, Robert D. 1739 Estate appraised by Nathan Barnes, Jaoob Williams md Charles Birdsong\*

R. Dec. 11, 1789 Page 352

WILLIAMS, Elias. Leg.- nephew Mathew Peirce; nephew Nicholas Williams; nephew Elias Williams; brother John Williams, rest of estate to all my brothers and sisters.

Ex., friend Rice B. Peirce

D. Jan. 10, 1781 • R\*

Wit. Nicholas Williams, Benjamin Williams page 353

MURFEE, Richard, Sr. Leg.- wife Lucy; son Simon; son William; daughter Molly; daughter Lucy Daughtrey; daughters Celia, Sally and Nancy;' grandson Francis Murfee; daughter Elizabeth Williams

Exs\*j sons Simon and William Murfee

D. Nov. 21, 1738 R. Dec. 11, 1789 Wit. Josiah Vick, Wilson Davis

Page 354

KELLO, Richard. Leg.- daughter Mary Cocke; son Samuel; son Richard Kello

Ex., son Samuel Kello

D. May 25, 1789 R. Jan. 14, 1790

Wit. Benjamin Parker, Richard Cocke, Jr. page 355

BROWN. Jean. -Leg.- sister Elizabeth Day; Benjamin son of Joshua Hines and his wife Lucy; Henry Hines son of aforesaid; to William Foster the grandfather of Benjamin and Henry Hines; Lucy Hines, daughter of William Foster

Ex., Col. Samuel Kello

D. Sept. 5, 1789 R. Jan. 14, 1790

Wit. Thomas Lain, Micah Ellis Fat>e 3o6

DREWRY, Samuel. Leg.- son Samuel, land adjoining Joel Woods and William Crichlow; daughter Mary Salter; granddaughter Katherine Johnson when eighterm; daughter Ann Simmons; wife Elizabeth; son James; son Humphrey; son Joseph when twenty one.

Exs., son Samuel and son-in-law Spratley Simmons.

D. Feb. 4. 1739 ?.. Fan. 1O, 1790

Wit. Edwin Gray, Joel Wood, Humphrey Drewry page 357

POPE, Henry. Estate appraised by John T. Blow, Richard Blow and Benjamin Edwards. R. Feb. 11, 1790

page 359

DARDEN, Elisha. Inventory. Sighed, Jacob Darden, Jr.

R. April 8, 1790 Page 360

CARR. John. Account current. D. 1786 Signed, Elisha Darden, Ex. Audited by Jacob Darden, Sr., Holland Darden and Henry Gardner. R. Feb\* 8, 1790 Page 362

JOYNER, Jonas. Account current. Signed, Elisha Darden Adm. D. 1788 Audited by Jacpb Darden,' Sr., Holland Darden and Henry Gardner. Ri Feb. 8, 1790 Page 364

COBB, Samuel. Estate appraised by Abraham Mitchel, Mathew '"ills and Thomas Lawrence. Signed, Mathew Cobb and Kinchen Cobb, Exs. R. April 8, 1790 Page 365

THORPE, Moses. Leg. - wife; son John, with reversion to his son Aaron; daughter Elizabeth Harris; daughter Sarah Briggs Thorpe, with reversion of bequest to Moses Harris' two sons; son John ray land in N. C. and a negro bought of Benjamin Barham.; to J ord in son of Tabitha Bass

Exs., son John, Lewis Thorpe and John Williamson

D. Dec. 1, 1786 R. .June 10, 1790

Wit. Wike Ivey, John Williamson

Codicil’ witnessed by John Williamson and Charles Southward

Page 366

JOHNSON, Ralls. J. Feb. 16, 1789 Estate appraised by James Johnson, Arthur Bowing, Joseph Bradshaw

R. June 10, 1789 Page 369

BR-EDoiLxh , Arthur. Account current. Signed, .Thomas Brausnaw. Among items- paid his quota for clothing for a solo.ier. Audited by D^ Barrow, Hardy Pone

D. April 14, 1790 R. June 10, 1790

■ DREARY, ’ Samuel, Sr. Inventory. ... July 3. 179.0

MA 371

BRITT, Edward, Sr. Leg.- son Edward- son Johnson; daughter Patience Williams; son-in-law Arthur Holleman; daughter Mary Allep; wife Sarah; daughter Sarah Summerell; daughter Caty; daughter Betsey Britt. . '

Exs., sons Edward and Johnson Btitt

D. July 26, 1789 Ü. July 8\* 1790

Wit. A. Holleman, John Williamson, John Clayton

Page 372

JOHNSON, Giles. Estate appraised by James Clark, Henry Jones and Hardy Pope. R. July 8, 1730 Page 373

WILLIAMS, Benjamin. Inventory. Signed, J°. Vick and

Mary Williams, Exs. R. July 9, 1790 Pa.^e 37 j

CALVERT, Christopher. Estate appraised by Joseph Scott,Jr. William Ydwards and Joshua Beal.

... 0. July 11, 1789 A. Sept. 9, 1790 Page 377

COMIR, Henry. Leg.- daughter-in-law I-Lary, now the widow of my son Jonathan, with reversion to my grandson Jonathan; grandson James, son of Jonathan; wife Sarah; grandson Wilson Coker; daughter Holland; daughter Mary Coker

Exs., Jordan Judkins and Joshua Bailey

D. Aug. 14, 1789 A. Oct. 14, 1790

'.it. Thomas Phillips, Ab solum Bailey, Thomas Hart'

! Page 379

CRAY, Edwin. Leg. son Joseph, land adjoining Charles Briggs and John Cobb; son Thomas the land I bought of Anthony Calthorpe; son Edwin; son Henry land adjoining Benjamin Ruffin; daughter Mary; brother James -ray the land we purchased together of Tills Cowper in Nansomond Co.; wife.

"xs., brother James; sons Joseph, Thomas and 'Edwin and friend 'Daniel Simmons.

Provision for education of young son Henry

D. Sent. 3, 1788 1. June 1790

’.it. Benjamin Ruffin, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr. Samuel KellO

Page 380

LEWIS, Benjamin. Parish of St. Luke, Leg,-.wife Mary

son Zebulon land. ad.joining Joshua Thorp; son Benjamin land, bought of Mi al Harris ; daughter Elizabeth Butts ; daughter Fanny Butts; daughter Nanny Turner with reversion to her children Elizabeth and Edwin Turner; daughter Sally Hoshell with reversion to her children; daughter Becky; daughter Jenny Lewis.

Exs., wife, son Zebulon and son-in-law Benjamin Butts.

D. Aug. 13, 1788 R. Oct. 14, 1790

Nit. Etheldred Taylor, James McNiel, Henry Westbooke, John Simmons, Sr. Page 383

MOORE, Thomas. Account current\* Signed Sarah and James Moore and Richard Blow. D. Jan. 1773 Audited by Joseph Vick, John T. Blow and George Gurley. R. Oct. 14, 1790

Page 385

SLADE,- Samuel. Leg.- wife Mary; son Ni Hi am; $on Jethro; son Joshua; rest of my estate to my seven youngest children.

Ex., Sanuel Slade

D. Nov. 21, 1789 R. Oct. 14, 1790

Wit. Henry Lane, William Slade, Jethro Slade. Page 389

WILLIAMSON, Robert, Estate appraised by Leighborn **Lowe,** (Love ?); Joseph Wright and Jacob Turner.

R. Oct. 14, 1790 page 391

COUNCIL, Janes. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth Turner, land adjoining Richard Worrel, Joshua Turner and John Turner; son Charles; daughter Anne Sandiford

Exs., son Charles Council and Hardy Pope

D. Oct. 8, 1785 R. Oct. 15, 1790

Wit. Lawrence Joyner, Rebeçkah Joyner and Mary Bowing.

Page 391

COUNCIL, James Inventory. D. Nov. 13, 1790 Page 392

WELLENS, John. Leg.- son William; son Benjamin; wife Mary; daughter Rebecca Exum and her husband Robert Exum

Exs., sons William and Benjamin Wellens

D. July 16, 1784 R. Dec. 10,-1790

Wit. Thomas Lain, John Wellens, Lucretia Wellens

Page 393

STEPHENSON, Thomas, Sr. Estate appraised by Arthur Boykin, John Clayton, Sr. and Arthur Doles Signed, Thomas Stephenson

D. Dec. 10, 1790 Page 394

WILLIAMSON, Celah. Inventory,  
à. B. Dec. 16, 1’9° R- Feb

READ John. Les.» daughter Patience Swet ; son Cord.aH;

wife Sarah; children, - lad it ah Byrd., Priscilla Byrd.; Mason

Read.; Sally Read.. • .

3xs.. friend. Willie Francis and. James Swet.

D. Aug. 23, 1790 -R. Dec. 10, 1790

Wit. Cord.all FrancisHardy Hunt paSe

GRIFFIN, Benjamin.

Griffin, Ex. Audited Tyler, Lem. Jones, S.

Account current. Signed., Micajah by D. 0. Barrow, Hardy Pope, Edmund Ke Ho Paê’e 396

HART, Drewry. Leg.- brother John Hart; to son of Nathaniel Land; to Elizabeth Daughtrey ter of Lawrence Carr. .

Exs. brother John Hart and Nathaniel Land D. Oct. 4, 1790 R. Jan^ 10, 1791 Wit, Nanney Ireland, James Foster

John Webb Carr, daugh-

Page 397

Edwards, Edwards.

John. Inventory. Signed Micajah and Ne wit

R. Jan. 10, 1791 Paêe 398

TAYLOR ' James. Account current. Audited by John Wright, James McNeil and Mark Nicholson.

RÏ Jan. 10, 1791 r b

401

WELLENS, J ohn.

Benjamin Welions.

Inventory. Signed, R. Feb. 10, 1791

William and

page 402

Signed, John Crumpler, . 10, 1791 Page 402

Estate appraised by Ledbetter Lows.

turner, Thomas.

Levi Lane and Joseph

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Wright. Signed, Ann Turner Extx.

Page 4(Jo

EdSFanl’Thomas'’vaughan, Exs. Among items para

Account current. Signed Thomas Among items, paid

SÎ Unierwood. his part of estate ; pail the two ohil-

dren their part of their grandfather’s estate; paid John Underwood his part of the estate, paid his. eight children their part of their grandfather’s estate; paid Sally Williams her part of the estate paid her five children their part of their grandfather’s estate; paid Thomas Pope his part of es- tate; paid ihomas Pope, Bally pope’s part of her grandfa-

Henson/Pope hip part'of hi.s- grandfather’s es?aJ®2 william Pope, guardian of John Pope.

Audited by Arthur Foster and John T. Blow.

R‘ Feb- 10. 1’91 Page 404

Giles. Account current’. Signed., David Barrow ano. John Johnson, Exs. Paid, the widow her proportion\* paid Benjamin Johnson, ditto; Sarah Johnson, same; reserved money for schooling the orphan Penelope.Johnson. .

àited by Edmund Tyleri David Barrow and Arthur Poster

ir. \*eb. 10, 1791 Page 405

' llehard. -state appraised by Arthur Poster. Ihomas Edmunds and Samuel Edmunds. ’

D. March 15, 1786 R. Feb. 10, 1791 Page 406

•5+ilip,J T,Sst;ate appraised by Richard Harrison, Richard Clifton and Benjamin Harrison. r, Feb. 10, 1791

Page 409

' Hannah. Of St. nuke's Parish. Leg.- grandson William nvans; granddaughter Hannah Thompson Evans; grandson Benjamin Moseley Evans; daughter Mary Pope; daughter Martha Pope. Ex., John T. Blow

D. June 27, 1765 R, Feb. 10, 1791

wit. George Blow, Henry Briggs Page 41Q

BR/iDSHAJ, Martha. Leg.- daughter Penelipa Griffin; daughter Rody; to Joseph Bradshaw.

Ex., Edward Griffin.

0^-8, 1786 R. Feb. 11, 1791

■ . . Arthur Turner, Joshua Whitney, Chasey Bradshaw

Page 411

HOWELL, Hartwell. Account current. Signed Elizabeth Howell ndmtx, Audited by Thomas Vaughan and •Thomas Edmunds ' /eD‘ 11 » 1791 Page 412

WILLIAMS, Nicholas. Leg.- son Cowper; son John; daughter Lucy Joyner’s negro not to be liable for debts of Lewis Joyner or any man she might hereafter marry; daughter Mary barker; daughter Martha Buxton; daughter Ann Pitt, profits of my land in N. C., with reversion to her eldest son; daughter Elizabeth Peirce.

Exs., sons Cowper and John Williams.

D. March 4, 1791 April 14, 1791

Wit. J. Vick, John Lavis, William Williams. Page 413

IVEY, Henry. Leg.- Wife Winney; son Adam when twenty one land adjoining Joshua Thorpe ; son Peterson; son Wyke; daughter Charlotte Knight; daughter Elizabeth Newsum; daughter Sally; daughter Rhode Ivey

Exs., sons Peterson and Adam Ivey and John Williamson.

D. Jan. 26, 1791 R, April 14, 1791

Wit. Howell Harris, Joseph T. Thorpe, John Williamson

Page 416

appraised by Eran? Branch, Richard

LUNDY, John. Estate Gilliam and James Lundy

R. April 1S7T791 Page 418

HART, Drewry. Estate appraised by Samuel Maget, Andrew Cheatham and John Gilliam. R. April 15, 1791

Page 419

MANN, Sarah. Leg.- Ephraim Bryant; brother Jonas

Ex., brother James Bryant.

D. March 8, 1791 R. April 15, 1791

Wit. Thomas Channell, Polly Pope, Winee Pope Page 420

WILLIAMS, Isaac. Estate appraised by Jo. Vick, Demcy Cotton and Lewis Joyner.

D. Dec. 22, 1788 R. April 15, 1791 Page 421

THORPE, Captain Timothy. Account current with Timothy Thorpe, Jr. deed., Paid William Andrews in right of his wife Maney; paid John Simmons in right of his wife Lucy; paid Dr. Annanias Randal in right of his wife Temperance; paid Martha Ridley; paid Jordan Richardson in right of his wife Silvia. Signed, Jordan Richardson.

Audited by A. Made le and John C-oodwyn.

R. Avril 15, 1W Page 423

POPE, Hardy. Leg\*- wife Mary, items bought of Joseph Scott: Molly Pope, widow of my son Henry Pope; son Hardy, when twenty one ; granddaughter Nancy Pope ; friend David Barrow; trustees of will, Daniel Simmons, Shadrack Lewis, John Johnson and James Clark

Exs., wife and David Barrow. D. Nov. 30, 1789

Wit. .ilex Sanders, Joseph Harris, James Clark

Codicil; If son Hardy or granddaughter Nancy Pope die without issue, reversion to my near kinsman, John son of Joseph Pope and David Barrow to be used toward the support of ûhe Dosoel of Christ.

Di Nov. 30, 1789 R. April 15, 1791

Wit. Joseph Harris, James Clark - Page 425

JONES, Martha. Account current with Jordin Richardson, Adm. of the estate of Timothy Thorpe, Ex. of said Martha.

D. 178.1 Audited by Alex Made le (or Made 11) » John C-oodwyn

3. May 15, 1792 Page 426

TAÏLCA, Charlotte. Log.- my mother Temperance all my portion of my fator's estate

Extx., mother Temperance Taylor

D. Nov. 30, 1790 3. April 15, 1791

Wit. Robert Taylor, John Taylor Page 427

HARRIS, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Nancy With reversion to the children of my four brothers, Benjamin, Abraham, Meshaland and Hardy Harris

Exs., friends Lawrence and Henry Smith

D. Feb. 6, 1791 R. June 9, 1791

Wit. ’William Drewry, Elizabeth Harris, Co alia Council

Page 428

PARLER, Drewry. Estate appraised by William Chamblcss, William Myrick and Joel News urn.

D. March 3, 1789 3. June 9, 1791 Page 428

Account current. Signed, Randolph Ncwsum, Ex.

Audited by Edward Fisher and John Taylor, Jr.

?.. June 9, 1791 page 430

TURNER, Pass. Leg.- wife Ann; all my children, Polly;

Nathan, Rebcckah, John, James and Josiah

EXS., friends David Barrow and John Johnston.

D. March 23, 1791 R. June 9, 1791 \* -

Wit, Samuel Johnson, Samuel Corbett, John Lutor,

Pottaway Johnson Page 431

BARHAM, Charles. Log.- son Robert; granddaughter Milley Barham; daughter Mary Harris; daughter Lucy Deloach; Drewry Parker with reversion to all the children he had by my daughter Elizabeth; grandson Joel Newsum; grandson Barham Newsum; son James Barham

Exs., son James and grandson Joel Barham

D. Sept. 17, 1783 R. June 9, 1791

Wit. James Battle, Moses Foster, Elizabeth Holding, John Simmons Sr,

Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. James Barham being dead and the other refusing paSG 432

BARHAM, James. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Joel; daughter Martha Harris; daughter Sarah Fisher; daugh- Rcbocca Holleman; son James; daughter Mary; daughter Susanna Meacom; son Judkins; son Samuel; son Timothy Thorpe Barham; son John; granddaughter Phebey Barham, daughter of Judkins.

Exs., sons Joel, James and Samuel Barham and sons-in-law Edward Fisher and William Holleman.

D. Feb. 26, 1791 R. June 9, 1792

Wit. John Simmons, Jr., William Butts,

Edward Fisher qualified as Ex. Page

FORT, John. Estate appraised by John Taylor and Mark

Nicholson. R. June 9, 1791 Page 435

TAYLOR, E.thcldrcd. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; daughter Elizabeth when eighteen.

Exs., brother John Taylor and my relative Mr. Charles Taylor.

D. Feb. 20, 1791-

Wit. Edward Fisher, William Ellis, Henry Taylor

Codicil; to Aiin Milton, alias Ann Bowser, with reversion of bequest to Patscy Milton, so called daughter of Ann MiWit?’ Thomas Ridley, William Wright, William Nowsum,

**R. July 14, 1791 .**

Exs. refused to qualify and executorship was granted

' John Taylor, Jr. paSc 457

WRIGHT, David. Estate appraised by Joseph Scott, Jr., Richard Beal and Joshua Beal.

pago 439

R. July 14, 1791

D. Feb. 19, 1791

PORCH James. Estate appraised by Jesse Cooper, William

D. Feb. 6, 1788 .

Harris and Lewis Harris\* R. July 14, 1791

Pago 441

a ^àry. Account current. Signed Mary Pope, Admtx.

Audited by John Thomas Blow and William Crichlow

3. July 14. 1791 page 442

FOSTER, William. Leg.- wife Edith; son John; son William; daughter Nanccy; daughter Rebecca; unborn child.

2xsRobert Goodwyn, Micajah Ellis and John Simmons. Sr.

D\* Jan. 20, 1791 R. July 15, 1791

1 it\* ^ohn Simmons, Jr. Miles Çary^ Jesse Arrington, Thomas Hollcomc, MicaJah Ellis.

Robert Goodwyn qualified. Page 443

HARRIS, Hardy. Estate appraised by John Blunt, James

Turner raid Edmund Turner. '

D• Doc« 21, 1790 R, Sept.'8,1791- Page 444

■ FORCtUSON, Robert. Estate appraised by James Magot, Micajah

Edwards and Sami. Magot.. \*

D. Sept.-1790 R. sept. 8, 1791 page 446

THORP, Moses.

Ivey. R. Sept.

Estate appraised

8, 1791

by J. Harris and George Page 447

PORCH, James .

Audited by Jesse Cooper

R. Oct. 13, 1791

Account current, ,

and Arthur Applewhite.

Signed, Moses McKcnny

Page 447

^à- Estate appraised by Moses Thorp, 'Rich'd Gilliam ana James Lundy

D. Jan 8, 1790 R. Oct. 13, 1791 Page 450 son Nowell’ John\* Leo\*- son John; son James; son Henry;

D. April 14, 1783 R. Oct. 13, 1791

■it• Patience Turner, Thomas Turner, Jordan Bass

Page 451

DAVIS, Thoms. Leg.- uncle Haniy Davis, Sr., two negro girls in Northampton County, N. J., if he will bring them to Virginia and. manumit them nt age of twenty one; brothers Ethcldrcd and. James Davis

Ex. uncle Henry Davis.

Lit. Joel Davis, Philip Davis

D-i R. Oct. 13, 1791 Pago 452

SPEED, Robert. Estate appraised, by James Ed.ward.s, Henry Briggs and. Richard. Johnson.

D. Dee. 14, 1790 R. Oct. 13, 1791 Page 453

TURNER, Henry. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Jacob, land adjoining Co.pt. Nicholas Magot and Arthur Whitehead ; daughter Mary Parker; granddaughter Patience Turner; son Jacob and his children now living, Henry, Ethcldrcd, Rebecca, Patience, Milly, Susannah and '.ill!am Turner..

Ex., son Jacob Turner.

D. Deei 15, 1789 Proved Sept. 9, 1790 R. Oct. 13, 1791 bit. John ’.'hitahead, James Magot, Elizabeth Turner

Page 454

DENNETT, John. Leg.- daughter Mary Rose; daughter Martha; daughter Holland Screws; son Gilliam; son Samuel; son Moses; son Lemuel and son Elias; daughter Rcboccah.

D. March 21, 1788 Oct. 13, 1791

Wit Richard Doycl, Henry Bools; Lcm'l. Jones. Page 455

Exs., son William and friend Edmund Johnson

POPE, Hardy. Estate appraised by Henry Jones, Mathew Charles and John Johnson. Signed, Mary Pope Extx.

D. Sept. 20, 1791 R. Oct. 13, 1791 Page 456

WILLIAMS, Epaphroditus. Leg.-son Ephraim land being part of Robert Bryants' patent, adjoining Jacoo ..illiams, uoc.l Edwrds, Robert ydrgason and Edmond Barret Sr.; son Jacob; daughter Sarah Bryant; daughter Elizabeth Worrell.

Exs., sons Ephraim and Jacob Williams.

D. April 8, 1791 R. Dec. 8, 1791

Wit. Lewis Bryant, Joel Edwards. Page 4o9

wife Amoy; son Kinchcn; daughter fc and son-in-law George Gurley.

MARTIN, James. Le Lucy Gurley. Exs., wi D.- Oct. 18, 1791 Wit. George Gurley,

R. Due. 8, 1791

Thomas Newsum, Jr., John Newsum

Page 460

BRADSHAW, Benjamin. Sstato appraised, by Arthur Bowing, Richard. Doycl and. John Worrell. Signed. Jacob Bradshaw and Benjamin Bradshaw. ?.. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 461

THORPS, Joshua. Leg.- nephew Lewis, son of John Thorpe; sister Elisabeth Pritchard/ nVive-Lucy, sister of aforesaid Lewis Thorpe. Lx., nephew Lewis Thorpe.

D. Jan. 22, 1792 R. Feb. 9, 1792

Wit\* Charles Maclomorc, Adam Ivey, L. Mason^Frod'k Hern

Page 462

SIMMONS, John. Estate appraised by Jos. Vick, Benj.

Kerby and Rice B. Pierce, R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 463

Jos. Vick, 9, 1792

Page 464

Estate appraised by John Davis,  
D. Nov. 19, 1791 R. Feb.

RICKS, Ann.  
and Lem'1 Hart.

John, Account current.

SIMMONS, Simmons.

D. Nov.

Signed, Daniel Daniel Butts.

page 467

Audited by Robert Taylor and

9, 1792 R. Feb. 9, 1792

BRITT, John. Leg. - son ’William; daughter Tamer; four youngest sons Benjamin, Jospeh, Beusent and Arianton; wife Priscilla; my seven children - Sarah Johnson, Mary and above named sons.

Sxs\*, Benjamin Britt and John Crumpler

D. Feb. 8, 1786 P. Jan 8, 1791 R. Feb. 9, 1792

Wit. John Pursell, Edmund Crumpler, William Crumpler Brittain Britt qualified, Exs., refusing. Page 468

DRAPER, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Mourning; son Jesse; son Jeremiah, land bought of John Lorre1 ; son Ephraim; son William; son Thomas; daughter Sarah Jordan.

D. 19th of 4 mo. 1788 . Ex., son Jesse Draper

Wit. Thomas Ricks, Robert Ricks and Richard Ricks Codicil, - son Ephraim Draper also to bo an Ex.

- D. 11th of 2 mo.

“it. Lemuel Joncs. R. Feb. 9, 1792 Page 470

TURNER, Henry. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son John; daughter Elizabeth Bittle Turner when twenty one or married; son Benjamin; unborn child; my store in NorthamptonN. G., known as William and Henry Turner and Company, to be continued if hc choses, with my son John living with him and my son to inherit my part; son Benjamin my lot in Princctown □xs., friend hi Hi am Turner anL Hill Turner the son of Benjamin to manage the store in this place.

Dt Pec. 13?, 1791 ' ' ?.. March 8, 1792

Wit. Nicholas barren, Nathaniel Edwards; hi Hi am Bit tie

: . : ‘ - ■ Page 47s

DARDEN, Holland. Leg.- wife Pheribc; son Jacob; son Jonathan; son Jernes; son John; wife to have all of the estate that fell to her from her first husband; son John, land adjoining Robert Pisher; son Holland; daughter Aino; daughter Edith; son Jonah: daughter Julia; my mother to have my part of my fathers estate.

Exs., sons Jacob, Jonathan and James Darden and friend

John McCabe. D. Peb. 22, 1792 R. March 3, 1792 James CarrJohn Birdsong, Robert H\* Disher

Son Jonathan land adjoining Joshua Gardner. Page 474

THOMAS, Henry.' ■ Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. Henry Harrison and Cordey Clifton

D\* -\_pril 17, 1789 R. March 13, 1792 Page 477

gray*i* Anna. Estate appraised by Thomas' Turner, John Mundell and Benjamin Blunt, Jr.

D. ^.pril 20, 1789 R\* March 13, 1792 Page 478

by Lemuel Magot, Newit

Pago 479

HILL, Rcubin. Estate appraised Edwards and Etheldrcd Everett.

D. 1789 R. May 10, 1792

Nathan Holt.

Page 480

HOLT, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Audited by John Judkins and Albert midrews.

R. May 10, 1792

-ccount current. Signed, Lewis and

VICK, William.

Pilgrim Vick, Exs.

Edmunds. D. 1784

D.EVIS, Thomas.

D. May 28, 1792

•udited by John Ï. Blow and Thomas

R. May 10, 1792 Page 481

Inventory. Signed, Henry Davis, Ex.

R. June 14,-1792 Page 482

Thomas. Signed, Ephraim Draper, Ex. **Appraised** Griffin, Charles Council and William Wills.

DIUZJH,  
by Mi cejah

Z. June

14, 1792 PW 483

DELIS, Hezekiah. Estate appraised by Randolph Newsom,

R. Clements and'Joel'Newsom. "

D. Jon. 20, 1791 R. June 14, 1792 Page 484

HART, John. Of the Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Jane; son Samuel; daughter Rebecca; son John; son Charles; son Lemuel ; son Henry Hart.

Exs., sons Henry and Samuel Hart.

D. March 12, 1792 R. June 14, 1792

Wit. Jesse Womble, Thomas Washington, Jesse Washington

Page 485

Estate appraised by Lemuel Hart, Washington. Signed, Jacob Barnes, R. June 14, 1792 Page

BARNS S, Peninah. Washington and David

D. March 3, 1791

George Adm.

486

BENNETT, William. Estate appraised by John T. Blow, William Cricklow, Benjamin Edwards. R. June 14, 1792

Page 487

TYLER, Jeremiah. Estate appraised by John T. Blow, Benjamin Edwards and Amos Stephenson.

D. Dec. 16, 1789 R. June 14, 1792 Page 489

DAVIS, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Audited by Thomas Edmunds and John Taylor

Henry Davis.

Page 491

R. June 14, 1792

TAYLOR, Etheldred. Estate appraised, (not signed)

D. Aug. 10, 1791 R. June 14, 1792 Page 492

VICK, Mathew, Sr. ' Estate appraised by John Johnson, William Cricklow and James Butts. Signed, Joseph Vick.

D. Dec. 6, 1788 R. June 15, 1792 Page 494

William Edwards and Mathew Wills. Signed, Josiah Vick, Ex.

?.. June 15, 1792 Page 49b

HUTCHINOS, Daniel. Of Norfolk Boroughi Leg.- wife Elizabeth; provision for unborn child, with reversion to brother Robert Moseley, alias Hancock. . .

Exs., wife and brother-in-law Thomas Wilson

D. May 27, 1756

Wit. Joseph Holt, Ann Miller

Codicil: The house bought of Capt. Pulloyal to be disposal and divided as in above will March -, 1766

Wit. William Godfrey, John Livingston.

Proved by Alenade'r; Guthrie, who testified that the said Hutchings was a Captain of a packet from Norfolk to Burwell’s Ferry. William James qualified as Elizabeth Hutchings was deceased. R. July 12, 1792 Page 498

HELLWIG, John. Leg.- wife Mary; children George and Polly, land purchased of Charles Hancock Birdsong, now in possession of Miriam Birdsong, reversion to wife at death of said Miriam Birdsong; Ne ice Lucy Lane, ..

D. May 29, 1791 R. July 12, 1792

Exs. friends Benjamin Ruffin, Thomas Cray, Joseph Ruffin Wit. John Cobb, Sarah Ruffin, Benjamin Ruffin, Jr.

Page 500

Estate appraised by Thomas Peete, July 12, 1792

THORPE, Joshua.

Arthur Applewhite and John Reese.

Page 501

PHILLIPS Moses. Leg.- Mary Cocke, the wife of William Cocke of Surry County; to friend Samuel Hello

Ex., Samuel Hello D. Sept. 50, 1789

Wit. Benjamin Drew, Francis Young, Jr.

Codicil.- Mary Cocke is deceased and her child, above

bequest to Samuel Hello. D. Nov. 1, 1791

Wit, John Hausmann, Edward Griffin R. July 13, 1792

Page 503

DARDEN, Holland. Estate appraised by Joshua Gardner, John Lee, Henry Gardner. R. July 13, 1792 Page 504

VICE, Samuel. Account current. Signed, George Gurley Audited, George Gurley Jr. and Nathan Barnes.

R. Aug. 9, 1792 " Page 509

îLê. Wà Bl-»\* «4 John àê

turner, Johnson,

pass. June 1791. Estate appraised by Simon

John Later and Henry Jones. R. June lu, 1/92 Page 509

HARRIS, Nathan. Inventory.

R. Sept. 13, 1792

Signed, Mary Harris.

Page 509

BL'IL Thomas. Account current. Signed, Benjamin Blake. B. March 25, 1789

Audited by John Barrow and Jesse Cooper.

R. Sept, 13, 1792

John and

page 510

MURREL, Richard, Sr. D. Dec. 15, 1789 Appraised by

David Edwards, William Edwards and James Edwards

7[. Sept. 13, 1792 S12

Account estate. Signed., v.llliam Mirfea', Ex. Matt Mirfee nailed as one of the family. Audited by Henry Briggs and

James Edwards. R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 514

WILLIAMS, Williams.

Nicholas. 1791 Inventory. Signed, John

R. Sept. 13, 1792 Page 516

ARRINGTON, Jesse.

Micah Ellis and Lewis

D. July 19, 1792

Estate appraised by John Simmons, Knight.

r. Sept. 13, 1792 page 517

GRIZZARD, (Grizard) William. Account current dated July 15, 1779. Signed Moses Johnson. Bills paid for Ruling Grizard, Tabitha Grizard and Jeremiah Grizard.

Audited by John Wilkinson and Cordall Bynum.

R. Oct. 11, 1792 Page 518

CRENSHAW, John- Estate appraised by Maget, Howell Whittington. R. Oct.

Samuel Maget, James 11, 1792

Page 518

COKER, Nathaniel. Sept. 1781. Account estate. Signed, Richard Hello. Paid fo schooling for Salley Coker; paid Rison Coker one seventh part of the slaves. audited by Beverley Boothe, Edmund Tyler. R. Oct. 11, 1792

DAY, Edmund. Account current. Signed, William ’'."hiteheed, Ex. D. Jan. 22, 1783. Audited by Nicholas

Mager and Thomas Nidiey R. Oct. 11, 1792 Page 522

MURRAY, Mary. Leg.- daughter Elizabeth Smith, land bought of Benjamin Barham; bequest to daughters (not named) son William Alexander Smith; residue of estate to be divided between Mary Harwood and Sarah Maget.

Exs. John Harwood, William Maget and Elizabeth Smith

D. Jan. 17, 1791 R. Oct. 11, 1797

Wit. Edward Fisher, Benjamin Barham, William Holliman page 529

WILLIAMSON, Burwell. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughter Wilmouth Jordan; daughter Nancy Williamson

Exs\*, wife, son-in-law Joseph Jordan, daughter Nancy and friend Samuel Hello

D. May 22, 1792 R. Nov. 8, 1792

Wit. Micajah Holleman, John Nelms, George Summerell

Page 530

COBB, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Exum; son Michael; son Jeremiah; son Benjamin; son Thomas and son George Blow Cobb; daughter Rebecca Me come, if she does not live°with Samuel Me come ; grandson Mathew Me come when twenty one; granddaughter Polly Me come ; Captain Charles Briggs do be paid 90 L to maintain my four youngest sons, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Thomas and George until they are^fifteen; daughter Elizabeth '.lootten; granddaughter Jane Exum Wootten at twenty one. t , „ „ ,.

Exs., William Hines (Sheriff), son Michael Cobb ano. Thomas Gray

D. Oct. 1, 1792 R. Nov. 8, 1792

Hit. Lucy Lane, Richard Pond, Sr., Drewry Pond.

531

BRADSHAW, Benjamin. Leg.- son Jacob, the plantation bought of Joseph Jones; son Benjamin, tract bought of Arthur Williams, adjoining Joseph Bradshaw and Ephraim Snivey\* son Philip, land bought of Moses Joyner, adjoining Sampson Pitman, Charles Cosby and Charles Powers; son William; son Richard; daughter Gelina; daughter Ridley, daughter Lucy Stephens;

sons Jacob and Benjamin Bradshaw

R. Feb. 10, 1791

Jr., William Bradshaw, Philip

, P8.^6

**jiXS ' | bvuw V — V — —**

D. March 20, 1790

Wit. Francis Young,

Bradshaw

by James Lundy and. William Claud. R. Nov. 9, 1792

Page 538

ITEY, Henry. 2. May 27, 1791 Appraised, by John

Williamson and John Leese, Sr. R. Page 540

LAWRENCE, Thomas. Leg.- daughter Rhoda; daughter Susannah; son William; wife Margaret; children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth

Exs., wife and son William Lawrence.

P. Feb. 12, 1790 ?.. Feb. 14, 1793

'7it, Josiah Murfee, Francis Murfee, William Edwards.

Page 541

JONES, James. Leg.- son James; wife Lucy; son Jordan; son Anselm; .daughter Lucy West; daughter Molly Kitchen and Rebecca Sebrell.

Exs., sons Anselm, James and Jordan Jones.

p. Aug. 15, 1787 R; March 14, 1793

Wit. Charles Briggs, Jr<, Allen Rogers. Page 543

TAYLOR, Colonel Henry. Account current. Signed, EtheIdred Taylor. Paid John Taylor’s legacy; paid board for

Chario11e and Henry Taylor; paid for linens for my mother; paid for Elizabeth Taylor’s wedding clothes; paid James Taylor for William Taylor's estate; paid Col. Cray for Lucy Taylor's estate; paid my mother for H. Taylor and the three girls in 1732; paid Mary, Martha and Charlotte Taylor; paid William Taylor's legatees. Etheldred Taylor, deceased.

Audited by John Wright, Thomas Ridley, Thomas peete.

R. Feb. 14, 1793 Page 543

|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| BARHAM, | James. | Inventory | R. | Jan. 10, 1793  Page | 547 |
| B.ÏRHAM, R. Jan. | Charles.  10, 1793 | Appraisal. | (not | signed)  Page | 549 |
| HAISTY,  R. Jan. | Moses.  10, 1793 | Inventory. | 3. | Web. 6, 1792  Page | 550 |
| COCKE, | Hartwell. | Leg.- wife | Sarah | ; William Urquhart | my |

case of bottles presented me by Redmond Hackett, Esq.'; John

Clements; four sons of Edward. Archer,- John, William, Richard, and. Samuel Archer; Thomas Eearn, John Eearn and Drewry Andrews.

Exs., wife Sarah\* brother Robert Gooke, Col. Richard Cocke, Sr., Col\* Samuel Kello and friend William Urquhart.

D. Oct. 28,-1792 R\* Jan. 10, 1793

Wit. Thomas ’Eearnj Thomas Gray, Francis Clements, John Andrews, Solo. Holmes, John Fearn. Page 551

JOYNER, Arthur. Leg., son Robert; son Kemp; son Theophilus; daughter Mary Green Joyner.

Exs., friends John Davis and Burwell Rawlings

D. Sept. 20, 1792 R. Jan\* 11, 1793

Wit. Lewis Joyner, Thomas W. Clements, John Smith

Page 553

COUNCIL, John\* Of the Parish of Nottoway\* Leg\*- son Amos land adjoining John Worrell, Giles Johnson and uilliam Mackey; son Jesse; daughter Lydda; daughter Tabitha; daughter Sarah; daughter Temperance; son John Council

Exs\*\* sons ^mos and Jesse Council

D\* Jan. 2, 1785 R\* April-11, 1793

Hit\* David Barrow, Giles Johnson, Stephen Johnson

Page 554

SPEED, Robert. Leg.\* son Edwin; son George; son Robert; daughter Milly; wife Ann Speed.

Exs.. friends John Johnson and Josiah Vick

D Sent. 14. 1790 ' • R. Dec. 10, 1790

Hit. Jo. Vick, Hardy Doyel, Lucy Pledger. Page 556

JOHNSON, Josiah. Of St. Luke’s Parish. Leg.- wife Hannah, with reversion ro all my children.

D. R. June 13, 1793

Wit, Newit Claud, Nancy Johnson, Nancy Harrison

Page 558

THORPE, Jeremiah. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Martha; son Timothy land in N. C.; son Hardy; son Lillie; daughter Olive Thorpe; son Joshua: son Harry; daughter Sarah Check; grandchildren, the'orphans of my deceased daughter Mary Spence; daughter Lucy Long; daughter Polly Long; granddaughters Martha and Polly Long.

Ex., son Joshua Thorpe.

D. Dec. 18, 1792 R. June 13, 1793

Wit. John Atkinson, Aron Smith, Lewis Harris,

Lucy D. Duprea paSe

GILLIAM. Robert. Leg.- son John; daughter-in-law Penelope Gilliam; grandson John, son of Joseph Gilliam when he is eighteen. Exs., son John and Jaoob Turner.

D. March 11, 1787 R. June IS, 1793

Wit. Jacob Barrett, Exum Everitt, Nathan Britt.

' ' ’ Page obi

Estate appraised by Arthur Bowing, John Bradshaw. Signed, AmoS Council and Jesse R. June 13, 1793 Page 562

COUNCIL, John.

Carstarphen, Jacob Council, Exs.

HELVEY, John.

William Spivy.

estate appraised by William Mellone and  
May 11, 1793 t .Page 564

JONES Mathew. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son ALbndgton land left me by my father; daughter Sarah; daughter Ann; daughter Elizabeth; sister Mary Jarrell.

Ex. brother Albridgton, also to be guardian of my children

D. July 26, 1793 R.

Wit. Lewis Joiner, George Camp, Josnua Joiner Ji .

Page 566

LAWRENCE, Robert. Leg.- wife Priscilla, land formerly in Nansemond, but now in Southampton; son Josiah; son Jesse; son Jacob land adjoining Nicholas Maget; daughter Sarah Williams, negroes in possession of Isaac Williams; daughter Mary Foreman negroes in possession of John Foreman; son-in-law Benjamin Ellis; daughter Priscilla Allen, negroes in possession of Richard Allen; to Lawrence Ellis.

LAWRENCE. Robert.

Exs., sons Josiah and Jacob Lawrence.

c. 29, 1791 R. Sept. 12, 1793 Samuel Maget, John Bishop, Nath’l Land Williams

D. Dec. 29

Lawrence

Page 566

Wit.

JONES, William. Leg.- Nancy Simmons, daughter of Mason Simmons; Henry J. P. Westbrooks, son of Parson Westbrooks, deceased; Mason Simmons Wcstbrooke, daughter of aforesaid; Richard H. Simmons, son of William Simmons; mother with reversion to-my brother Edwin Simmons and to his children; bro ther William Simmons.

Exs., brothers william and Edwin Simmons

D. July 22, 1793 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Wit. James Butts, Jo. Vick, Robert H. Fisher, Edwin

Simmons Page 568

HART,. Henry. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Elizabeth;daughter Ann; wife Lucy Hart.

Exs., Joseph Hart, Sri, Benjamin Hart.

D. Aug. 17, 1792 R. Sept. 12, 1793

Page 569

Wit. Jesse Womble, Robert Hart, John Hart.

HART, Samuel. Leg.- brother Henry; sister Rebecca my plantation, if she will pay Richard., Andrews for the said, land; brother John; brother Charles.Hart.

Exs., brother Henry Hart and. Thomas Washington

D. Aug. 2, 1793 R. Sept. 12. 1793

Wit. Benjamin Bailey, William Atkinson, John Andrews.

Page 569

MOODY, Philip. Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner, Jr,, Benjamin Williams and .George Washington

Ex., John Andrews.

D. March 26, 1783 R. Sept. 12, 1793

**Account** current, audited by William Urquhart and

Arthur Boykin. Page 570

COCKE, Hartwell. Estate appraised by Sol. Holmes, John Andrews, Timothy Atkinson. R. Oct. 10, 1793

Appraisal in Brunswick by Benjamin Johnson, William Thomas

Pennington and William Johnson . Page 573

CROCKER, Arthur. -Estate appraised Thomas Brock and Harmon Harris.

D. Jan. 10, 1793 R. Oct. 10,

by ’William Bailey,

1793

• Page 574

DREW, Dolphin. Account current. Signed, 8» Kello, . Adm. Audited by Will Hines and Thomas Ridley

R. Oct. 10, 1793 Page 575

tallTEHEKD, John. Leg. - wife Neri am, the plantation on which I live bought by my grandfather of William Powers, adjoining \*rthur ’Whitehead, after death of my mother; sons (all under age) Maximilian, Lewis Augustus, Jack Anthony, Arher Meade, ...dolphus and Lemuel Murder Whitehead; my’land in Gates County, N. 0. ; which I bbugET“of James Parke and Benjamin Harrell to be sold, also the land patented by my father in July 1774; daughter Sally, daughter Mitildy; daughter Lucindy; daughter Harriet

Exs., wife, Robert Jordan, Sr., Hansel Bailey of Surry Co. John Maget, Samuel Maget

D. July 8, 1791 A. Dec. 8, 1791 Wit. Jacob Lawrence, Samuel Maget

Lage 576

R3ES3 Olive. Leg.- son John; son Joseph; son ^dwin, Lewis; laughter Rebeccah; Laughter Silvia Reese.

Lx., Benjamin Blunt, Jr.

Wit.^Benjâmin^Will.iamson, Ed.win Bass, John W1111^°n578

Nathan. Leg.- wife Martha; son John; son Britain; son Cordall; Laughter Jeansy; sister Mary Barnes.

“n., wifi, son John Barnes and David Barrow

T» Tnnp 15 1790 ?.. Oct. 10, 1793

iill p?oven’by James ■..llklnson, Benjamin Brew ana 5?s William Vick, Jr.

HU» aobert. Leg.- neiee Patsy Woodlief, aaughter of Thomas à Martha Wooàllef; reversion to my WTa^anh ’ William Browne anL Ann Browne, LescenLants of william and Ûi ^wne ™a“ Samuel Brome, Martha Browne anL Mary Browne, ohiiaren’of Benjamin Tawaras ani ^ry Mason Browne, sister Mary Mason Browne, the plantation on which uilliam Gilbert is overseer; Aunt Temperance Taylor a mare I had. of ^Èxs^^brother-in-law Benjamin ELwarLs Browne and. cousin

\*' Etheldred Taylor

T) jan. 3 1789 R. Nov. 14, 1793

Wit. Etheldred Taylor, Thomas Blow, John Taylor ?

LATENCE, Thomas. Estate appraised by A. Mtchell, Simon Murfee, James ELwarLs. R. Nov. 14, 1793

Paid le isoles to William and Susa na Lawrence.

EXÜÏÛ. Benjamin. Account current. Signed, John ana Exum Cobb, Exs. 2. 1785 Paid John Elvin, who married the widow naid Anp. Salter for her legacy from John Cobb s estate; paid John Cobb a legacy. audited by Benjamin Ruffin, Benjamin Kirby and Thomas Butts.

Page 582

?.. Nov. 14, 1793

bRI'13 John. Estate appraised by. Arrhur -Boykin, West Tynes and John PurseL. A. Dec. 12, 1793 . Page 583

GILLIAM, Thomas. - ■ Leg.- wife Cala; daughter. Lucy Johnson,

son Thomas; (laughter Mary Tucker; Jemimah Sorsherry to live on my plantation during her single life, or as long as my wife lives or her brother Henry.

D. Sept. 27, 1793

Proved by Robert Tucker, John Aoshell, William Butts and Thomas A Hi am.

Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Hoche11, Peter Simmons.

Cala William's refusal to accept the will, witnessed by Mary Sorsberry, Henry Sorsherry.

Thomas Gilliam Jr., qualified A. . Ped.'12, 1793

Page 584

QOJJE3, Joshua. Leg.- wife .inn; my surviving children,-Henry, John, James, Jesse, -Jin, Betsey, Rhoda, Polly and Peg^y; son Henry bhe tract bought of Moses Darden; son Jesse land bought of Mathew Jones, adjoining John McCabe; daughter An Jones; daughter Betsey Carr; daughter Polly Darden Gardner.

Exs., wife and son Henry Gardner

D. Feb. 4, 1793 R. Dec. 12, 1793

Jit. Jacob Darden, Sr., Jacob Darden, Jr. Jonathan

Darden Page 586

PCTLOW, Mary. Leg.- Ann dicks, Hie of Robert Hicks; Debeoca Hunnicutt, widow of James Hunnicutt; Sarah Bailey,

wife of Lemuel Bailey; Barnaby Nixon of Prince George; Peûer Peebles, Jr.; James Peebles; remainder of estate to Thomas, Robert, Diehard, Joseph, Mary and Mill cent Ann Dicks, the children of my brother Robert Dicks; Elizabeth and Sarah Bailey, daughters of my sister Elizabeth Scott, 1793

deceased. lx., nephew Robert Dicks.

D. July 28, 1792 R. Dec. 12,

Wit. Thomas Pretlow, Ann pretlow, Thomas

Taylor

Page 537

AoRDNER, James. Leg.- son James, land adjoining James James Daughtrey, Col Benjamin Baker, Mathew Gardner and John Daughtrey; to three of my grandchildren, sons of my son John 'ardner, deceased, viz.- Jesse, David and John the land bought of Thomas Sharp, adjoining Nicholas Cobb; son Jesse, land adjoining Robert Darden Sharpe, the land granted Robert Bryant; son Joseph; daughter Juda, wife of Thomas Holland; daughter Mary, wife of James faughan; daughter Sarah, wife of '.Villiam Fowler; daughter Margaret, wife of Josiah Vick; daughter Martha, wife of Abenezer Buxton, reversion of bequest to her son Joseph Buxton; daughter Penelope; daughter Honour; wife Sarah, land purchased of John Lawrence.

Exs. wife Sarah, brother Joshua and son Jesse Gardner. Joshua ordenr, John Carr and Henry Gardner to divide my estate.

D\ ..tv,. 23, 1784 Li. Dec. 12, 1793

Wit. Joshua Gardner, Mathew Gardner, Henry Gardner, John Carr Page 598

CALTHONPN, James. Leg.- Jiggy Cursey; Mary Black; Joshua Cursey, son of Aggy Cursey; provision for unborn child of Iggy Cursey. Nx., Joshua Claud

D. Jan. 31, 1793 .1, Dec. 12, 1793

'lit. John Claud, Turner Person, Sterling Francis

Page 600

BANJOS, Peninah. Account estate *i* Signed/ Jacob Barnes, Adm. Gilliam Barnes, guardian. Audited by Jo. Vick and Lem. Hart. 3. Dec. 13, 1793 Page 601

HOMJPOlw, Thomas. Account estate. Signed, Dade Mountford, Adm. audited by Daniel Simmons end Henry Jones. 4-t• Jan. 9, 1794 Paoe o01

SIMMONS, Benjamin. account estate.

Signed, John

John 'fright and page 602

Simmons, Adm. Audited by Jebulon Lewis, Mark Nicholson. A. Jan. 9, 1794

Estate appraised by James Wilkinson, and Nath'1. Ldwards. h. Jan. 9, 1794

BNuANTLJjY, J■:mes . Howell Ldmunds, Jr.

TH0K.S, Henry.

Admtx. D. 1739

John ■'.'illiamson and

Page 604

Account estate. Signed, Mary Thomas, audited by Robert Mabry, Thomas Turner,

James Lundy. A. Feb. 13, 1794

Page 604

BAILLY, Mary. account current. Signed, Jordan Judkins, Adm. D. 1787 Paid Celia Barlow; paid the children of \*mn Coker, deceased a legacy left them by Barnaby Bailey; paid Elizabeth Hay her legacy; paid J. Harrison his one third part of the sale of the land. Audited by Sam. Hello and John Haussman. R. Neb. 13, 1794 Page 605

LATONCB, Robert. Inventory. Signed, Jacob Lawrence.

R. Feb. 13, 1794 page 606

REESE, Olive. Estate appraised, by James Lundy, George Ivey and. John Thorpe.

D. Lee. 17, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794 page 606

GARBNER., James, Sr. Estate

Sr., Mathew Gardner and William

Signed, Jesse Gardner.

D. Bee. 21, 1793 R. Feb.

appraised, by Jacon Barden, Edwards.

13, 1794 Page 607

CLAUD, John. Leg.- wife Sally to have the north side of the land adjoining Hailey Foster, Bunn’s Branch and Walden Kersey; daughter Polly Claud Francis; daughter Lucy; daughter Fanny Claud Francis

Exs., John Barrow and Henry Barrow.

B. April 3, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Aaron Smith, Benjamin Miller, Philip Claud, Joshua Westbrooke Page 608

KELLO, Richard. Account current. B. 1789. Signed,

S. Kello, Ex. . .i.mong items, - account as guardian of Presly Barrett and of John Me com. Paid John Kerby his proportional part of the estate of John Me come, deceased. Accouâu as administrator of Nathaniel Coker. Audited by William Urquhart and Mi Holleman R. Feb. 13, 1794 Page 610

RIDLEY, Jack Edwards. Legt- wife Jane and my brother by law William '-right.

Exs., wife and William '.'right.

B. Feb. 26, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit, Matt Figuers, Mary Figuers, L. Masop,

Fil. Washington Page 611

POPE, Jesse. Leg.- son Nathaniel land adjoining Nathan Barnes, Amos Joyner and Evans Pope; daughter Jinny; daughter Mary; son David; daughter Hannah Beal; remainder of estate to be divided between John, Zedekiah, Jesse, Hannah, Jinny and Mary Pope.

Zxs., son Nathaniel Pope and Asa Beal

D. Oct. 22, 1791 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Nathan Barnes, \_naos Joyner, Evans Pope Page 612

THORPE, John, Jr.; Account current. Signed, Martha Thorpe and Hardy Harris. Paid Hardy Harris his wife’sproportional part of the estate of John Thorpe, Sr.

D. Aug. 6, 1793 ?.. Feb. 13, 1794

Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson, and James Lundy

Page 612

THORPE, John, Sr. Account current. Signed, Martha Thorpe and Hardy Harris, Sxs. of John Thorpe, Jr\* deed., who was the Ex. of John Thorpe, Sr\* The following were paid equal sum» of their father’s estate : - Mildred Spence; Aaron Thorpe; Moses Thorpe; Jeremiah.Thorpe ; Olive Reese; Mary Reese; Sarah Harris; Drucilla Thompson§ John Thorpe, Jr.

Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and James Lundy

R. Feb\* 13, 1794 Page 614

KINDRED, Benjamin. Leg.- mother Ann Kindred; brother John; brother Elisha; sister Mary Edwards.

"Ex., friend-George Blunt.

D. Feb. 9, 1793 R. Feb. 13, 1794

Wit. Drew Powell, Hosea Newton, William Newton.

Page 614

COOPER, ‘Jesse. Estate appraised by A. M. Neil, Henry

Adams and William Crichlow D. Feb. 4, 1794

Account current. Signed Robert Speed and John Johnson,

Exs. D. 1790. Audited by Jo. Vick and Joseph Scott

R. Feb. 14, 1794 Page 616

CLAUD, John. Estate appraised by Aaron Smith, Jesse Holt and Burwell Westbrooke. R\* March 13, 1794

Page 617

MOORE, Mrs. Sarah. Account current. Signed, John  
Simmons. D. 1785 Audited by Thomas Ridley and Joseph

Wright. R. March 13, 1794 Page 618

MERCER? John. D. 1776 Signed, John Pursoil surviving Ex. . Paid funeral expenses of Patience Mercer; paid Betsey Mercer’s legacy; paid Grace Mercer’s legacya receipt from Henry Levy for a legacy from Robert Mercer’s estate, .audited by Solomon Holmes and William Urquhart.

R. March 1,7, 1794 . page 619

DRAPER, Thomas. Account current.

Signed, Ephraim

Draper, Ex. D. 1792. paid, legacies go the 'following, Thomas, William, Jesse and Jeremiah ‘Draper; Edmond Jordan his wife’s legacy and my own. Audited by Lemuel Jones and J. Denson. ?.. April 10, 1794 Page 619

Signed Ephraim Draper, Lx.

SPIVEY, WILLIAM. Appraised by John Adams, William Welions and Benjamin Andrews. Signed, Charles B. Briggs

D. April 29, 1793 R. April 10, 1794 Page 620

SPIVEY,- John. Estate appraised.by John Spratley and Henry Simmons. Signed, Charles Briggs, Adm.

S. Dec. 14, 1793 A. April 10, 1794 Page 621

ROCHELLE, John. Of the Parish of St.. Luke. Leg.- wiTe Judeth; all my children, land and property in North Carolina.

Exs. brother Levi nochelle and mend James Butts

D. Feb. 30, 1794 R. April 10, 1794

Wit. George Curley, Jeremiah Drake, Stephen Handoocke^

Signed, Hannah Johnson Page 622

JOHNSON, Josiah. Inventory.

R. April 10, 1794

EVANS, Hannah. Inventory\* Signed, John Thomas Blow Sr.

D. Feb ♦ 26, 1791 R. April 10, 1794 Page 62o

HELVEY, John. Signed, Mary Helvey, Adm. Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Charles Briggs

R. April 10, 1794 Page 62o

Jones, Mary. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- cousin Mary

Williams Ex., Elisha Whitney

D. June 1, 1783 R. April 10, 1794

Wit. Joshua Whitney, Jemima Hatfiedl, Ann Whitney

Page 623

HE R WPS ■ West. Leg. - wife Julia, land adjoining William Harris: son Hardy when twenty one

Exs., friends Henry Thorpe, Arthur ^pplewhite, John Richardson.

D. Feb. 14. 1794 R. April 10, 1794

Wit. Morris Dunn, Mabel dupree, John T. Richardson.

Page 624

WILLIAMS, Isaac. Signed John Davis, Adm. D. 1769 Account current. - paid Jordan Denson for maintaining Edwin and Elizabeth Williams; paid Joseph Denson for maintaining Sally and Joseph Williams; paid Josiah ^ick his account as Ex., of-Benjamin Williams deed. Audited by Samuel Calvert and James Bennet. ■ , R. May 8, 1794 Page 626

HINES, Richard. Signed Charles Briggs, Adm. . paid the widow Hines. . Audited by Sams.on Stanton and Benjamin Ruffin. D. 1789 . R. June 11, 1794 Pago 627

COUNCIL, -John. . , Signed, Amos Council and J. Council Exs. Paid seven legatees.

D. Janà 24, 1794 R. June 12, 1794. Pago 627

POPE, John. Account current. Paid legacy to Henson Popo; bonds delivered to the orphans.

Audited by Thomas Edmunds and Samuel Edmunds.

D. Feb. 11, 1793 R• Juno 12, 1794 Page 628

IVEY, Henry. Signed Peterson Ivey. Paid Winna Ivey, widow of Henry Ivey deed., by virtue of a marriage contract.

D. 1791 R. Junç 12, 1794. Audited by Kin Turner,

Solomon Cooper and Benjamin Blunt, Jr. Page 629

CLAUD, Joshua. In account with Byrd Lundy, deed.

1777, by clothes sold at Harrisburg. Signed Lewis Thorpe Ex. of Byrd Lundy. Paid Henry Tiller for orphans of Byrd Lundy deed. Audited Robert Mabry and James Lundy

R. July 10, 1794. Page 630

LUNDY, Byrd. Account estate dated 1778. Signed, Lewis Thorpe, Ex. Paid Phobe Lundy, part of her legacy; Paid Mary Lundy, part of her legacy. Paid each of following the same amount, - Mary Lundy, Henry Tiller, Phobe Lundy, Edwin Lundy, Byrd Lundy, Joshua and James Lundy, when they come of ago and Jaboz Morris; paid Francis Branchand wife as par decree; to Henry Morris the balance of h'is wife’s legacy. Audited by Robert Mabry and James Lundy. Signed, Lewis Thorpe, Ex. R. July 10, 1794

Page 631

BRYANT, Lewis.

Everett and Charles

Account current\* Audited by Simon Birdsong. R. July 10, 1794

Page 631

SPIVY, William, Leg.- daughter Sarah; son Britain; daughter Mary powers; daughter to John and Mary Spivy, children of William share of estate.

son Benjamin;

Martha Kitchen;

Spivy, one

Page 632

Exs., sons Benjamin and Britain Spivy

D. June 21, 1793. R. July 10, 1794.

Wit. Thomas Lain, Joseph Lain.

DREW, Jeremiah. Account current. Signed, William Myrick and Randolph Newsum, Exs. D. 1785

Paid Thomas Fitzhugh\*s legacy; paid Ansalomn Harris’ legacy; paid Newit Edwards for the Drew orphans; to Henry Thorpe his. wife’s legacy; Ne wit Drew’s legacy.

R. July 10, 1794\* Audited by John Wright, John Simmons and Edward Fisher\* Page 633

HOLLEMAN, Micajah\* Of Nottoway Parish. Log\*- wife Mary; son Arthur at twenty one; son Exum at twenty one.

Exs., friends Jesse Williamson, Samuel Kello and William Urquhart.

D. Dec. 24, 1788 R. June L2, 1794

Wit. Benjamin White, Jr., Absalom Williamson

Page 635

JONES, James. Account estate. Signed, Anne Harris, Extx. Paid Theophilus Scott a judgement obtained by him and Mary his wife in the %urt of Southampton County versus the Exs. Audited by William Thomas, Thomas Fitzhugh and John Gurley. R. July 10, 1794. Page 636

JONES, William. Account current. Legacies paid to Nancy Simmons, Mason L. Westbrook, Henry J. P. Westbrook, Richard H. Simmons, Mary Jones, Loisa Simmons. Edwin Simmons, bv James Edwards, Ar Mitchell and James Butts, Auditors.

D. NoV, 27, 1793“ R. Aug. 14, 1794

Page 637

MARTIN, James. Inventory. Signed George Gurley, Jr.

R. Sept. 11, 1794 Pago 638

PCP3, Jesse. Inventory.

a. Sept. 11, 1794

Signed Nathaniel Pope, Ex.

Page 638

\_ BEAL, Benjamin, Sr., Account current. Signed, William illiams, Adm. Audited by A. Jones, Wm. H. Baker

D. Feb. 17, 1787 R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 639

TILLAR, John. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Rebecca, with reversion to son Jack Tillar Westbrook, alias Tillar when twenty one; sister Polly Tillar and sister-in- law Sally Westbrook.

S:cs., friends Thomas Westbrook and Ben. A vent.

D. Feb\* 11 ; 1794. R. Sept. 11, 1794

■■•.■it. John -xtkinson,-William Holleman, John Ne com.

Page 640

THORP, Martha. Leg.- John Harris son of Edward Harris until my son Joseph Thorp is twenty one; to my four youngest children, Pamc-lia, Fanny Sally and Joseph "'horp.

Fxs., friends John Harris and James Harris.

3. April 21, 1794 R. Sept. 11, 1794

hit. Aaron Smith, Newit Claud, James Smith, Lucy Long

Page 640

CLEMENTS, Benjamin, Jr. Account current. Signed by Thomas Pecte, the surviving Ex. D. 1788

Paid Thomas Gilliam, Jr. guardian of Thomas C. Gilliam as by decree of the Southampton Court; to John Rochelle as pci’ decree; to William Urquhart, Ex. of Thomas Clements Jr.

R. Sept. 11, 1794 Page 641

VAUGHAN, William. Leg.- wife Ann; son William; son Thomas; son James land bought of Samuel Nicholson; son John; son Howell; son Henry.

Exs., brother Thomas Vaughan and friends Thomas 'Turner and Thomas Ridley.

£.\* Oec. 10, 1793 R. Oct. 9, 1794

hit. William Edmunds, Etheldred Brantley, Page 643

PrJRCii, Elizabeth. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- daughterElizabeth; daughter'Martha Cobb; son Peter; son Bolton; son Spencer; son Nathaniel

Exs., Robert Goodwyn and Joseph Vick

D. R\* April 23. 1794

"it. Jo. Vick, Josiah Cashiel (?), Benjamin Andrews.

Page 644

JONES, Mary. Estate appraised by Joseph Denson,-Henry Jones and Toomer Joyner. Signed Elisha Whitney

D. April 1794 R. Oct. 9, 1794. pe.ge 645

BOOTH, Moses. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Diana; son Peter land purchased of Benjamin Phillips, Phillips Booth and Henry Blow; son John land bought of Moses Booth; daughter Martha Warren.

Exs., sons Peter and John Booth

D. Aug. 5, 1794 R. Oct. 9, 1794.

Wit. Peter Bailey, H. John Burgess, Charles Bailey.

Page 645

TAYLOR, Robert. Estate appraised by Mark Nicholson, John Taylor, Sr., Miles Cary, James Miller.

R. Oct. 9, 1794. ' Page 646

LUNDY, Edward, Sr. Account current. Signed William Lundy, Ex. of Edward Lundy, Jr., deed. Audited by Robert Mabry, Thomas urner and John Williamson.

R. Nov. 13/1794 Page 648

REESE, John, Sr. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Mary; son Randolph; son Rogers; son Rivers; son Reuben; son Rowell; son John; son Joseph; daughter Patty, wife of Mathew Morgan; daughter Mary, wife of John Thorpe; daughter Selah, wife of Benjamin Adams, Jr.; daughter Lucy Johnson; daughter Sally, wife of Benjamin Ivey; daughter Sucky, wife of Philip Ivey.

Exs., son Randolph and Roger Reese and friend Henry Thorp D. Doc. 1, 1792. - R. Nov. 13, 1794.

Wit. William Grizzard, Randolph Millton, Thomas Pate

Pogo 649

GARDNER, James, Sr. Account current. Signed, Jesse Gardner, Ex. Audited by Henry Gardner, Jernes Darden and Jacob Darden, Jr. R. Doc. 11, 1794 Page 650

COBB, John. Account current. Signed. William Hines and M. Cobb, Exs., Audited, by Charles Briggs, J. Vick and John H. Pond.

D. 1792 R. Pec. 11,1794 Page 650

ANDREWS, Ann. Inventory

D. Oct. 24, 1793 . R. Dec. 11, 1794

Page 651

ANDREWS, William. Sr., Account current. Signed William Andrews and John Andrews.■ Paid legacies to John, Thomas and Drury Andrews. Audited by William Urquhart and John Urquhart. D. 1772. R. Dec. 11, 1794

Page 652

ANDREWS, Ann. Account current. signed John Andrews, Adm. Audited by William Urquhart and John Urquhart.

R. Dec. 11, 1794. Page 553

PORTER, James. Leg.- wife Ann; son Jacob; son James; son Nathan; daughter Edith Vick; daughter Priscilla Vick; daughter Penina Parten; daughter Leddice; daughter Lucy; daughter Polly when eighteoi.

Exs., sons Jacob and Nathan Porter.

D. Oct. 6, 1791 R. Dec. 11, 1794

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, Benjamin Eaircloth, Ephraim Faircloth

Page 654

RICKS, Ann.

Adm. Audited

Adams. D.

Account current. Signed William Crichlow, by Alexander M. Neil, John T. Blow, Henry 1792 R. Dec. 11, 1794 - Page 655

VICK, William, Sr. Leg.- son Thomas, who has removed to Georgia; daughter Sarah wife of Howell Dugger; granddaughter Patscy Dugger; granddaughter Polly Dugger; daughter Rachclc, wife of James Pennington; daughter Dorcas, wife of John Boykin; sen Nowit; daughter Patience, wife of. Daniel Browne; son Burwell; son William, land on which Holloway Denson formerly lived, adjoining William Whitehead end Mary Pope; daughter Charlotte; wife Martha

Exs., wife and sons William and Newit Vick.

D, Aug. 8, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1794

hit, Jo, Vick, Ann Barnes., John Fennel Page 656

PETERSON, Gomer, and James Barnes

D. Oct. 1791

R. Jan. 8, 1795

Page 663

LAND, Bird. Leg.- son Littleberry; son Lieuallen; daughter Lucretia, wife of Britton Bowers; son Lewis Land.

Ex., son Littleberry Land.

D. Aug. 22, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1794.

Wit. Mathew Gardner, Jr., William Fowler, Edwin Beal.

Page 657

THORP, Susanna. Leg.- George Edwards my nephew by marriage Ex., George Edwards.

D. Nov. 6, 1791 R. Dec. 11, 1794

Wit. Richard Wren, William Wren. Page 658

Ivey, John. Account current. Signed Phillip Ivey. Audited by John Williamson, James Lundy, John Thorpe.

D. Jan. 1790 R. Jan. 8, 1795 Page 658

WESTBROOK, John. Leg.- son Jarret; son Zachariah; daughter Betsey; daughter Dolly ’Westbrook.

Exs., Howell Scarbrough and Robert Murrel (Preacher)

D. Dec. 22, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795

Wit. Henry Warren, William Marks, Ann Westbrook.

Page 659

TURNER, Benjamin. Leg. - wife; son Walter; son Mathew; daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth Turner.

Exs., friends William Boykin, Joel Boykin, John Urquhart

D. Nov. 6, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795

Wit. Britain Britt, Mathew Shoreman Page 661

JOHNSON, John, Sr. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son John land adjoining John T. Blow, Benjamin Williams and Thomas Williams; wife Ann and my five children.

Exs., son John Johnson and son-in-law William Pope

D. Jan. 30, 1779 R. Dec. 11, 1794

Wit. John Thomas Blow, Mary Blow, Sally Jarrell.

Page 662

Estate appraised by Samuel Magot

Sailoy and Giles Vick.

D. 1st of 2 mo, 1790 R. Jan. 8, 1795. Page 664

THORP, Susanna. Inventory. Signed. Go or go Edwards.

R. Jan. 8, 1795 Page 665

PARPEN, James. Log.- wife Ann\* son Eli.silo.\* with reversion to my sister Julia. Pardon and Jacob Pardon's Children.

Exs., Jacob Parden, Sr. and Jacob pardon, Jr.

P. Pec. 5, 1794 R. Jan. 8, 1795

bit. Robert H. Fisher, Stephan Pope, Zerobabell Stakes.

- Page 665

PARPEN, James. Inventory. R. Jan 15, 1795

Page 669

BOOTH, Moses, Sr. Inventory. Signed Peter Booth

R. Feb. 12, 1795 Page 669

THOMAS, William. Of Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Henry the land adjoining my land called Sarah Carter's; son William when twenty one; son John when, twenty one; daughter Lucy; my sister Elizabeth; son John land known as Betty Edwards’ ; granddaughter Charlottç Prêtlow; son George Gurley Thomas when twenty one.

3xs., Son Henry Thomas and George Gurley, Jr.

P. Poc. 29, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795

Hit. William Newsum, John Gurley, John T. Blow, Sr.

Page 670

VICK, Robert. Account current. Audited by Charles Birdsong, William Vick and Nowit Vick.

P. May 15, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795 Page 672

BLUNT, Elizabeth. Log.- daughter Frances Briggs Lucas, land bought of Lewis Griggs in the County of Greensville ; son Benjamin William Blunt, with reversion to friends Hi Hi am Lucas of Mecklenburg County and Rebecca Raines, wife of Hartwell Raines. Ex., husband, Samuel Blunt

P. Sept. 26, 1794 R. Feb. 12, 1795

Wit. Benjamin Blunt, George Blunt. Pago 672

BLUNT, George. Log.- father Benjamin Blunt.

Ex., father Benjamin Blunt

2. Bee. 2, 1794 R. Fob. 12, 1795

Wit. Sam. Blunt, Ban Edwards, William Blow

Pago 673

APPLEWHITE, Ann. Log.- son William; son Thomas when twenty one; daughter Mary Barham; son John; son Hardy; to the four children of Jesse Cooper; to my eleven children; son Benjamin; daughter Sally Besheil (?); daughter Priscilla Jordan; daughter Jeon; daughter Rebecca; daughter Nancy Applewhite. Ex., son John Applewhite.

2. Neb. 3, 1795 R. Fob. 12, 1795

Wit." Josiah Dashielc, Thomas Pacte, Lucy Waller.

Page 674

the Parish of Nottoway. Lcg.- son Jethro;

CHARLES, Mathew. Of '

wife Mary; granddaughter Margaret Joyner;

grandson William Charles.

2. Feb. 21. 1794 ‘ R

Wit

, Exs., son Jethro and wife Mary

Feb. 21, 1794 ‘ R. Feb. 12, 1795

Joshua Miniard, Robert Council, James Clark

Page 673

POWELL, James L.

Richard Ricks and *7:*

2. June 28, 1794

Estate appraised by Henry Adams,

illiam Crichlow

R. Fob. 12, 1795

Page 675

ALAMS, Benjamin. Leg.- daughter Sally Ivy; daughter Priscilla Prince\ wife Margaret; daughter Charlotte; daughter Nancy; eon Arthur; daughter Betsey; granddaughter Sally idams. Exs., wife and son-in-law Joseph Prince.

2. Oct. 30, 1794 R. March 12, 1795

Wit. Herbert Pate, Jordan Pate, Richard Mason

Page 676

BITTLE, Robert. Leg.- to my --- Henry Bittle; son Kirby; daughter Mary Lanier; grandson Henry Barham the negroes now in possession of his father Benjamin Barham, son John; daughter Mildred Turner; grandson Benjamin turner; grandson Benjamin Bittle; granddaughter Elizabeth Bittie; to daughter of Mildred Turner; son .-illiam Bietlo.

Exs., sons'Henry and William Bittie

2. Feb. 14, 1795 R. April 9, 1795

Wit. Will Edmunds, Jacob Summerell, Thomas Holladay^

J.'iRROTT, Fortunatus. Leg. - brother John Jarrott; myclothes to be divided^between brother John and. William •r-oples; to Susanna, laughter of William Peoples: to Henry Eal.i\_. son of George Bell, the land. I hal of Benjamin » ÂôOxer; sister Nancy Jarrott.

Ex., John Jarrott.

D. Dec. 13, 1795(7 ) R. March 5, 1795

.ïit. William Peebles, Wiley Hopkins, Joseph Hopkins.

Joel Lane, Judge of the Court of Wake County, N. Car. to taxe the oath of Wiley Hopkins and. Joseph Hopkins, that above signatures are their own. ' pae.e 571

BOYKIN, John, ter Cherry, wife Joel ; son Daniel ; laughter Elizabeth laughter A va, wife of William Branch; daughter Sarah, wife of Arthur She rod.

Sr. Of

of Robert

laughter

Nottoway Parish.. Leg.- daugh- Eley; son Mathew; son John; son Patience, wife of Jacob Turner\* laughter Martha, wife of Thomas Vick;’ villiam Branch; laughter Keziah;

. \* , . -- — —— ; son Ely Boykin.

.jXx.• , son Aly Boykin and, Jacob Turner.

B. Oct. 8, 1794 R.' April 9, 1795

><it. Britton Britt, John Cook, Frederick Boykin.

Page 680

WOMMACK, Thomas. Leg.- <.

of his mother Elizabeth Wommack; „ „„ son°of fSlowi ?°^ly æ11 John; t0 Harris Thomson,

son 01 Lolowick Thomson; be! ’

livilel between my survivin'

Ex., son Carter Wommack

son Carter, sail son to take care i\_k; to John Mcmore (?) chillren, balance of my estate to be soil and —g chillren.

1794 ?.. April 9, 1795

-it. William Wright, Byrl Lundy

Page 681

KZL10, Rieharl. Estate appraised Sy L. Exum, ?.. Exum, J. R. Apni 9, 1795 page tzgz

Account current, {“ \_

Hines, Charles Briggs and"J. Denson?

R. April 9, 1795

Signed Sam Hello Ex.

Audited, by Will

Page 683

RaESE, Olive. Account current, (deceased) Adm. Audited by Robert

R. May 14, 1795

Signed John Reese, Sr.  
Mabry and John Williamson.

Page 684

CALTHORPE, James Butts Richard Pond and John H.

D. April 25, 1795

. estate

Pond.

R. May 14, 1795

appraised by Thomas

Page

Gray,

684

WESTER, William, Jr. Estate appraised, by James Edwards and Mathew Wills.

D. Deo. 13, 1794 R. May 14, 1795 Page 685

HARRIS, Landon. Estate appraised by Thomas Fitzhugh, John Taylor, Sr. and Sterling Capel.

D. Jan. 22, 1793 R. June 11, 1795 Page 686

McNEIL, James. Leg.- freedom to negro slave Molly; to nephew Alexander McNeil.

Exs., nephew Alexander McNeil, 'Thomas Edmunds and Charles Taylor.

D. Oct. 9, 1794 R. June 11, 1795

Wit. John T. Blow, Jr., John Taylor, Sr., John Chrichlow and John Fort. Page 687

BRISTER, Samuel. Leg.- wife Ann; to my five last children, namely John, Benjamin, James, Hannah and Willis. My other children having been provided for.

Ex., wife Ann Brister.

D. Oct. 2, 1794 R. June 11, 1795

Wit. James Summerell, Thomas Travis, Arthur Doles.

Page 688

RIPLEY*i* Mathew. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg. - to mother Sarah Drew; friend Henry Blunt, son of John Blunt; to Francis Ridley, son of Thomas ^idley, Sr.; to Thomas Holladay, son of" John Holladay, deed.

Exs., uncle Jarnos Ridley and Henry Blunt.

D. April 13, 1795 R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Thomas Ridley, Stephenson Blake, Arney Ridley, Maney Blake Pago 689

ATKINSON, Ann. Leg.- daughter Ann; son Elisha; son Elias; daughter Rachel Williams; daughter Elizabeth Delk.

D. Feb. 12, 1794 \* R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Jesse Johnson, Phebe Atkinson. b89

HALLCOME, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Turner, Arthur Turner & Thomas Fitzhugh. Signed, Charles Briggs.

D. Dec. 19, 1794 R. June 11, 1795 Page 690

SPIVEY, William. Account current. Signed Charles

Briggs, Aim. Auiitei by Benjamin Ruffin, Samson Stanton. .Among items, ton! iue the father William Spivey’s estate

2. April 28, 1795. R. June 11, 1795 Pago 691

Estate appraisei by. Ethelirei Willie Francis.

RAMSEY, Catherine.

Brantley, Henry Blunt,  
2. Feb. 26, 1795

Page 692

R. June 11, 1795

STEWART, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Lyiiia the use of my plantation ani personal estate, at her ieath plantation to son Henry, rest of estate to all my ehiliren then living ani to my granison Charles Stewart.

Exs., wife ani frieni Robert Cooiwvn.

P. March 5, 1794 R. June 11, 1795

Wit. Daniel Butts, Robert Gooiwyn, John Scott

Page 693

TURNERj Benjamin. Estate appraisei Doles, Timothy Atkinson.

by Sol Holmes, Arthur

Page 693

D. April 4, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

WOMMACK, Thomas. Estate Carter Wommack, John Berryman

D. April 16, 1795 R.

appraisei by Francis Branch, ani Henry Tillar.

July 9, 1795 Page 696

PORTER, James. Estate appraisei by Littleton Fort, James Turner, Benjamin Turner.

D. Jan. 31, 1795 R. July 9, 1795 Page 69 7

SUTER, William. Leg.- sister Rebecca; brother Henry; brother John; brother Arthur Suter.

Exs., brother Arthur ani Nathaniel Eiwaris.

D. April 28, 1795 R. July 9, 1795

Wit. Aaron Smith Jeremiah Inman, Nathaniel Eiwaris.

Page 698

S TEWART, S amue1. D. Dec. 22, 1792

Inventory. Signei, Humphrey Drewry, Aim.

. July 9, 1795 ■ Psge 699

Thomas Peete and. Hardy Applewhite. Signed William Nyrick, Aàm. D. Feb. 23, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Page 700

WHITEHEAD, Mary. Leg.- laughter Elizabeth Newby; laugh ter Mary Bentel (?); laughter Polly Cotton, slave Jesse Cotton has now in his possession; granilaught er Peggie Bridger; granlson. Alexander Whitehead; granlson Nathaniel Newby; granilaught or Sally Newby.

Exs., Joseph Bentel ana Jesse Cotton.

D. July 19, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Wit. Jacob Turner,tElizabeth Everett, Mary Jacobs, Ethellrel Turner ' ' . Page 701

THORP, John. Leg.- wife Polly; refers to hogs on Charles Bass’ pond: son Aaron; laughter Elizabeth Reese; laughter ’ Susanna ; son Moses ; son John;, laughter Pplly;. provision for an unborn chill; the legacy .lue by the will sf John Reese for my wife to be soil and invested in a slave.

Exs., John Harris, Sr., Ranlolph Reese,■Rivers Reese ani Roger Roe so.

D. July 7, 1795 R. Sept. 10, 1795

Wit. John 'Williamson, Nathaniel Smith, Rowell Reese.

. Page 702

SUMMERRELL, Jacob. Leg.- laughter Barbary DeLoach; laughter Mnrgr.rot ; son Hartwell; son Sam Manning Summerrcll when twenty one; laughter Lucy; laughter Salley Caul (?) Summer roll ani wife Lucy Summer roll.

Ex., William Bittie.

D R. ■ Sept*i* 10j 1795

Wit. William Elmunis, Thomas Hollaiay, John Turner

Page 703

HUNT, Miles. Estate Pate, Jr., John Reese.

D. May 22, 1795 R

appraise! by Roger Reese, Thomas

. Sept. 11, 1795

Page 704

FORT, Olive.

Nicholson, Arthur

D. Oct. 1794

Estate appraised by Joel Turner, Mark Foster.

R. Sept. 11, 1795 Pago 704

Thomas Summerell, D. Aug. 1795

Thomas Stephenson.

R. Oct. 8, 1795

Page 706

JARRETT, Fortunatus. Estate appraised, by Richard. Drewry, Thomas Ncwsum, Abel Ezell.

Signed, by John Jarrett, Ex., of Sussex County

I). April 18, 1795 R. Oct\* 8, 1795 page 707

!

HART, Samuel. Estate appraised, by Robert Hart, Jesse Womble and. Richard. Hart.

D. Dec. 1793 R. Oct. 8, 1795 Page 707.

WILLIAMSON, Calin. Account current, signed. John Crumpler, Adm. Paid. Sally Fly her part of the estate, paid. Winnie Fly, ditto. Audited, by Solomon Holmes and Jacob Turner

D. Dec. 1791 R. Oct. 8, 1795 Page 708

BEAL, Ephraim\* Estate appraised by Joseph Scott, Shad Lewis and Hardy Johnson.

D. Sept. 27, 1794 R. Oct. 8, 1795 Page' 708

I •

' I

LAND, Bird. Estate appraised by William Beale, Richard Beale, Richard Beale, Jr.

D. Dec. 2Û, 1794 R. Oct. 8, 1795 Page 709

ANDREWS, Faithy. Leg.- Britain Britt, son of Britain and Pamelia. Britt, my part of my father’s estate, sister

Ex., Britain' Britt, Sr. Parmelia Britt.

D. May 20, 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

Wit. Rebecca Turner, Patsey Britt Page 710

NICHOLSON, Mary. Leg.- son Charles Briggs Nicholson; rest of estate between all my children, with an -ecual part to Polly and Nancy Barham. ■

Exs. son Charles and Bird Lundy.

D. Sept. 23, 1795 R. Oct. 8, 1795

ut. John Mecom, James Mo com, Janny Myrick Page 710

COBB, Michael*t* Log.- money after just debts are paidto be used for the education of ray brothers, Benjamin, Thomas and George until they are fifteen, 'agreeable to my father’s will; wife and all my children until my youngest child Jack Cobb is twenty one

Exs., brother Exuyi Sobb, Spencer Pierce and Charles Briggs, Jr. .

D. Nov. 10, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. Will Hines, George Clements, Rebecca Mecom.

page 711

BROWNE, Olive. Leg.-\* friend Thoma.s Lain; to Lucy Hines, daughter of William Poster; to Polly and Joseph Lain, children of Thomas Lain.

Exs., friend Thomas Lain an6. his son Joseph when of age

D. Oct. 9, 1794 R. Dec. 11, 1795

Wit. Micajah Ellis, Bolin Ellis Page 712

TURNER, . Willie. Leg.- mother Lucy Turner, with reversion to John ..estray Turner; if he should die under age to Lucy and John Little.

Ex.,' friend Lewis Dupree.

D. April 1; 1794 A. Sept. 11, 1794

Wit; Cordai Francis, John Winddom. Page 713

PURSELL, Martha. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; to Arthur Crumpler.

Ex\*, Arthur Crumpler.

D. Peb. 18, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. John Crumpler, Amos Turner Page 714

COBB, Henry. Of Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- to my five grand children, rmey, Robert, Ann, Betsey and Henry Grimmer; daughter Milla Grimmer; son-in-law Seymour Vaughan my land; granddaughter Chlotella Cobb; granddaughter Betsey Vaughan at death of son-in-law Seymour Vaughan and daughter .my Vaughan to my grand children Henry and Ann Vaughan,

Ex., son-in-law Seymour Vaughan

D. Jan. 5, 1791 R. Dec. 10, 1795

Wit. Asa Beale, Josiah Murfee, Francis Murfee

page 714

LO'"E, Levi. Leg. - wife Sally; son Elias ; son Spencer; daughter Sally; daughter Betsey;

son Micajah;

daughter

Cherry; daughter Nancy Lowe

Ex., son Elias Lowe

D. March 12, 1795 R. Dec. 10, 1795

’Vit. John Pur sell, Mathew Crumpler, John Wright

**Page 715**

.ÛÛK, John. Account current. Signed. Lucy Turner,

Paid. Turner Person for Mary Person’s share of a negro.

Robert Mabry‘and James Lundy.

27, 1786 PA f

WESTBROOK, John Adtx. : Audited by D. Aug.

Sept. 11, 1795

**Page 716**

PI SHER, Mary. I n ve nt pry.

D. June 23, 1795 R.

Signed Robert H. Fishert Adm.

Dec. 10, 1795 Page 717

HART, Henry. Estate appraised by William Atkinson, Richard Hart and Jesse "omble. D. Dec. 10, 1795

Signed, Joseph and Benjamin Hart, Exb. Page 71/

Account current. Paid Elizabeth Hart her legacy; paid Ann Hart ditto; paid Benjamin Hart ditto.

R. Feb. 11, 1796 ^ge 718

BEALE Joshua. Estate appraised by Shad Lewis, Stephen Johnson and Lemuel Hart\* R. Feb. 11, 1796 Page 718

APPLEWHITE, Ann\* Inventory. Signed John Applewhite, Ex.

R. Feb. 11j 1796 Fage 720

MURFEE, Simon. Leg.- son Richard, my plantation at death or marriage of my wife; son Simon; son Josiah; son Francis; son Burwell; son Drewry; son Wills Murfee.

Exs . friends Josiah Vick, Samuel Calvert and son Josiah Murfee.

D? March 28, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit. James Edwards, William Edwards, files Wester ,

Page 720

FORT, John. Of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- mother; sister Rebecca Barnes' children; sister Temperance; brother Edwin ^ort. > '

Exs.^ friends William Chambless and Joseph Thorpe

D. Sept. 13, 1795 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Wit, William Capele, Kinchen JeIke, Charles Nicholson

Page 721

ANTPEWS, John, Leg.- daughter Elizabeth; daughter Sally; wife I-uoy; son James; daughter Nancy Boykin.

Exs.. William Erquhart, John Urquhart, wife Lucy Andrews.

x>. June 9 ; 1795 Zl. Web, 11, 1796

Proved by depositions of William Urquhart, Jacob burner,

Daniel Butts. Page 722

BARNES, Jacob. Leg.- son Benjamin, land adjoining James Barnes; son' Jacob land on J.'.hit she ad, James Barnes and Nathan Barnes; daughter nan ; daughter Selah Vick; wife Elisabeth, reversion to sons Josiah anZ, -Thomas Barnes; sons Joshua and Thomas Barnes land in Pitt ounty, N. Car. and son James land in Edge comb County-, N. Car.

Exs., wife Elizabeth and son Josiah Barnes. ...

D. Sept. 15, 1790 R. Web. 11, 1796

Wit. Edmund Barrett, James Barnes, Jesse Vick, Jesse Barrett, Page 723

VAUGHAN, Lydia. Nuncupative will, made in the home of Noel Vick, in presence of Milly Porter and Patty Vick. Dec. 29, 1795 -’’That I have to be divided between Lydia Porter, Polly Vaughan, Nanny Vick and Betsey.Vick. I desire that Hilly Porter will see it done according to my desire \*

Signed, Jo. Vick, William Johnson.

R. Neb. 11, 1796 Page 723

HART, Jesse. Leg.- son diehard with reversion to my son Moses; son Mill am with reversion to son Samuel; son Moses land bought of Jesse Womble; daughter Mary; daughter Mildred; daughter Jane; daughter Charity;-wife Nancy with reversion of the bequest to the following children:- Richard, Olive, Sarah, Mary, Moses, Mildred, William, Jane, Charity and Samuel Hart.

Exs., son Richard Hart and Jesse Womble

D. Dec. 31, 1790 R. Neb. 11, 1796

Wit. Joseph Hart, Benjamin Hart, Jesse Hart. Page 724

MYRICK, Ann. Leg.- son William; son John; son Howell ; grandson Howell Jones.

Exs., son William- Myrick and grandson Howell Jones

D. Neb. 18, 1795 It. Neb. 11, 1796

Wit. H. Arrington, John Marks, John Myrick Page 735

VICK, William. Inventory. Signed, Newit Vick.

2. Dec. . 1794 R. Feb. 11, 1796

COBB, Henry. Estate appraised by À. Scott and James Edwards.

2. Feb \* 1, 1796 R. Feb. 11, 1796

Additional account current. Sighed, the Lxs. Among items \* paid Edward bv John Wilkinson and James Gee.

page 726

Jones, Joseph

Page \*726

NICHOLSON, Joshua. Howell Edmunds one of Lundy, Ex. hudited

R. Feb. 11, 1796

Page 727

BRITT, John. Account estate. Brittain Britt, Ex.

Among .■ terns ; - paid Barner Britt’s legacy; paie. Ben j amin . Bi i tt bis part of the lane, sold, raid Joseph Britt ditto; paid Eeajant Britt ditto: p arc. Ix rington ditto ; paid the following th ei?' part of the personal estate : Sarah Johnson, Tamor Britt, and Lvlly Britt; paid th? widow-s.dower.

Audited by William urg.d..art and Sol Holmes.

D. 1791 It\* Feb. 11, 1796 Page 728

CHARLES, Mathew. Estate Jones nd James Clark

D. March 18, 1795 R.

appraised by Arthur Bowing, Henry

Feb. 12, 1796

Page 729

BARDEN, Holland. Account current. Signed, Jaco.b Darden, Ex. Among items:- paid the Doctor's account for the illness of Jonah and Holland Darden, deed.; paid Ann Darden her share of the estate;- paid Holland, Jr. ditto; paid John ditto; paid Jonah ditto; paid Ann and Edith Darden, ditto; for schooling the orphans of Elisha'Darden. Audited by Henry’Gardner and Jesse Carr D. 1792. R. Feb. 12, 1796 ' Page 730

GARDNER, John. E and Jacob Joyner, Jr.

D. Dec. 21, 1795

state appraised by J. Vi.ck,

R. Feb. 12, 1796

Josh. Slade

Page 731

COCKE, Hartwell.

Urquhart. Audited

D. Nov. 1792

Account estate, Signed by William  
by ool Holmes and John D. Haussman

R. Feb. 15, 1796 Page 731

UR CIHLAR T, Villi am. Estate appraised by ICinchen Jelks,

uilliam Chambliss and Vichard P. Clements.

D. Feb. 2b, 1795 V. April 15, 1796 Page 733

TURNER, Willie. Estate Smith and John Person.

3. Oct. 11/ 1794 V.

appraised John Blunt,

April 15, 1796

Henry

Page 734

BEALE, Benjam?n, Jr. Leg.- wife Elizabeth a tract in Roger's Neck; friend Jordan Denson to dispose of certain parts of my estate and pay the uebts I owe Jordan Denson & Co. and Prêtlow and Randolph; son Jeremiah; son-in-law Solomon Sobb; son Shabrack; my daughters Elizabeth Williams, Charlotte Carr, Polly Williams, Silvia Beale and Peggy Beale; the children of my wife by her former husband a right to what belonged to their father’s estate

Ex., wife Elizabeth Beale.

D. Feb. 16, 1793 R. April 15, 1796

Wit. Joseph Scott, James Scott, J. Denson. Page 736

HARRIS, John Dawson. Leg.- John Edmunds Turner; Polly Dawson; William Phillips ; John Barnes, sons of Bailey Barnes.

Dawson ; Edmond and Bowling

Brantley

Page 737

Exs., Edmund Turner and John E. Dawson.

D. April 6, 1796 R. April 15, 1796

Wit. Henry Smith, William Sturgeaon, Henry

VICK, James. Leg.- wife Sarah Nicholson, land bought of Lewis Joiner, adjoining Arthur Arrington, William Crumpler, Thomas Williams and Nathaniel Jones; son parks N. Vick; son "ichard tract bought of Benjamin Andrews adjoining Samuel Drewet, Charles Briggs; daughter May Worrell; daughter Tabitha Yasser, with reversion to her children; son Joseph; son James; to my Sarah Vick, with reversion

to my children Parks Nicholson, Richard and Rebecca Vick.

Exs., friend Micajah Holliman and wife Sarah Vick

D. Sept. 13, 1795 R. \_.pril 15, 1796

Wit. Noel Raddell, Josiah Murfee, Thomas W. Clements

Page 739

DRAKE, Cordai. Leg.- wife Polly, daughter Polly with reversion of bequest to brothers Silas and Arthur Drake.

Rs. wife Polly Drake

D. Sept, o, 1795 R« June 9, 1796 Page 739

Wit. Bailey Oberry, Eaton Joyner, Elizabeth Lowe

THIEFHIiD, Benjamin. Beg,.- son Benjamin; son Reuben; son John; daughters, Elizabeth. Crenshaw, Mary Hargraves and. Sarah He veil.

1rs., sons Benjamin, Reuben and. John Whitfield

2. Jan. 22, 1787

-lb. Mary '.hitfield, leu.bea Whitfield, Jesse Vick.

Codicil: Mary Hargrave now a widow to have a home on John Whitfield’s land. 2. June 8, 1796

'.it. Jesse Vick, Rlisha Whit fie Id, Stephen Hancock

1. June 9, 1796 Page 740

C2IMR, Henry. account current. Signed, Joshua Bailey, Jordan Judkins, Mark Judkins end John Brittle.

,J. 'Nov. 14, 1790 d. June 9, 1796 Page 742

HH.BILM8, Richard. Hstate appraised by William Hart\* Henry Gardner and John Lee. R, June 9, 1796 Page 742

IIRROR, Rice B. account current. Michel â.i. account versus HiLabeth Pierce, deed.

>' - BliLabsthî Pierce, Jr.

- Spencer Pierce

audited by Samuel Calvert and J. Vick.

1. June 9, 1796

Cobbs, deed.

Page 743

BLUNT , Ge o rye .

R. June 9, 1796

Inventory.

Signed, Ben.

Blunt.

Page 744

I3N2RZD, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Thomas Holladay, Samuel .rimunds, John Powell. Signed, Benjamin Blunt, lx.

2. May 10, 1794 R. June 9, 1796 Page 745

COKBR, Henry. Harsher appraisal by peter Bailey, Benjamin Branch ano. uewsum Branch.

2. hov. 2, 1790 R. June 9, 1796 Page 746

Mary, usg.- daughter Martha Joiner; daughter

..win Turner. ' 10

Bxs

2.

. sons-in-law Thomas Joiner and Pass  
March 21, 1736 R. Peb, 12, 1796

Turner

BRONTE, Jesse. Account estate with administrators of Samuel Ridley Browne. Among items, paid Martha Jack’s representatives ; paid Elizabeth R. Kello’s children; paid Robert Dickens and wife; paid John Atkinson's representatives; paid representatives of Peter Pelham and wife Parthenia; paid Jesse Browne; paid William Wilkinson and wife Jane; paid John Paulcon and wife Lucretia; paid Samuel Browne, deed, his representatives. All paid the same amount. D. Nov. 7, 1795

Jesse Browne, Anthony Browne, Albridgton Browne, James Browne and John Browne, heirs of Samuel Browne, deed. Ex. of Jesse Browne. Audited by laaek Williams, Samuel Maget, Miles Everett. , R. July, 14, 1796 Page 746

JONES, Richard. Account current. Signed, Jacob Barnes, Ex. D. Sept\* 1780 Received of John Simmons, Ex. of James Jones, being part of Richard» Jones\*' share of his father's estate. Audited^by Alexander McNeil and Mark Nicholson. Ri July 14t 1796 Page 749

MURFEE, Simon. Estate appraised by-James Edwards, Sernour Vaughan and William Lawrence.

D. Feb. 25, 1796 R. July 14, 1796 Page 750

SCARBROUGH, Mary. .Estate appraised by James Bennett, Thomas W. C. Clements, J. Bell and Moody Collier

D. Feb. 29, 1796 R. July 14, 1796 Page 752

WILLIAMS, Mathew. Estate appraised by Absalom Joyner, John Williams and David Washington. Signed Lewis Williams, Adm. D. June 27, 1795 R. July 14, 1796 Page 752

WHITEHEAD, Mary. Inventory. d . Aug. 8, 1796

R. Sept; Y,'1796 Page 753

REESE, John, Sr. Estate Ne wit Claud and Thomas Peete.

appraised by Joseph Fort,  
R. Dec. 8, 1796

Page 754

ADAMS, Benj amin. John Applewhite and

R. Sept. 8, 1796

Estate appraised by Zebulon Lewis,  
William Applewhite p. March 19, 1795  
Page 756

ELLISON, Gerard R. Leg.- wife Sarah; son Caleb, land adjoining Jesse and Etheldred Washington; son Edwin; son James when twenty one; my three other children, Dorcas, Gutie and Zachariah Ellison.

Exs, Gideon Ellison and Samuel Cornwell.

D. July 1, 1795 R. Sept. 8, 1796

Wit. Joshua Bailey, Absalom Bailey, Thomas ’Washington, Charles Sadler page 757

THOMAS, Nathan. Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. James B. Womack and Etheldred Turner.

D. July 11, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796 Page 759

CALTHORPE, J ame s But t s.  
James Pond, Adm. Audited,

3. Oct. 13, 1796

Account current, signed by Exum Cobb and William Wallons

< . Page 760

CAL THORPE ; James, Estate appraised bv Robert Mnhrv Benjamin Blunt and Thomas Turner\* Y Mabry,

D. April 15, 1795 R. Oct. 13, 1796

, Page 761

by John Williamson and 1^^' Tan^arnin Blunt, Jr. D, Oct. 29 1795

and Dec. 15, 179o R; Oct. 13, 1796 Page 762

h1.4\*i + CA^+ii,RT James\* 16g. - wife Rebeckah; refers to mill daughters Mildred and Jerusha^one

?ollv -Jd « .Wife aebeoca t0 v. guardian fo£ daSfhtlrs

for granddaughter Elizabeth 0?SsIl' guardian

Ex. friend John Gwaltney

D. March 12, 1796 R. Oct. 13 1795

dt’ De^kerÜ biodge, John Bryant,’David

Davis, James Page 763

’larH r’n Uiam’ leg., son John land

adjoining Joseph adjoining Micajah

Hol-leman Bailey; son William, land

Holleman wife Lucy; son Thomas Holleman

"it’’ w™ Sons John and Viliam Holleman'.

•\*it. Exum Harris, Joseph Hart, Charles Sadler

D. Jan. 19, 1795

R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 765

POND, Hi chard.. Leg.- son Drewry; son William; wife Mary; daughter Nancy Megee ; daughter Dianah; son Sanuel, daughter Mary; son Daniel Pond.

Exs., wife Mary and sons Drewry and William Pond.

D. March 5, 1794 a. Oct. 13, 1796

Wit. John Pond, Tabitha Bond, Dianna Pond Page 766

BLOW, Henry. Leg.--.wife. Sally, until my two children, Sally and William Blow come to lawful age.

Exs., brothers Micajah and Thomas a. Blow, brother-in-law Owen Myrick\*

D. May 27 , 1796 • R. Oct. .13, 1796

Wit. William Chambliss, Michael Blow, Janney Myrick

-, Page 7 68

POPS, Simon. Estate appraised. Not signed.

D. Jan. 7, 1796 R. Jan 13, 1796 Page 766

COBB, Michael. Estate appraised Not signed Signed, '71111 am ’.fêlions and John H. Pond.

Page

769

?.. Oct. 13, 1796 . • . .

MYRICK, Henry. Account current. Signed william Myrick, Adm. Among items;- cash paid William Chambliss, guardian of Owen Myrick;.'-Sash paid for Fanny. Myrick to guardian Henry Myrick; by cash received in the house of Howell 7 Myrick, deed.

D. Feb. 7, 1796 R. Oct. 13, 1796

Audited by Richard Clements and John Taylor, Jr.

D. Feb. 7, 1796 ’ R. Oct. 13, 1796

" Page 772

BEALL, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Shad Lewis,

Joseph Scott and Stephen Johnson

D. May 14, 1796 R. 'Oct. 13, 1796 7' Page 7727 .

LUNDY, ■‘Elizabeth. Estate appraised by Robert Mabry James Harris end James Lundy. Signed, Lunsford Lundy'

3. Nov. 17, 1795 R. Nov. 11, 1796

TURNER, Pass. Account current. Signed. James Clark, Adm. Paid, widow according to will. Audited by Daniel Simmons end Pettaway Johnson. R. Oct. 13, 1796

Page 775

STEWARD, Lemuel. Account current. Supplies the widow and children\* Audited by John Taylor, Jr. and lie wit Drew.

D. June 22, 1793 ?.. Oct. \*13» 1796 Page 776

JOHNSTON, Stephen. Of Nottoway Parish. Leg.- wife Sarah all the remains of her estate that she brought into my estate; son John; son ’Tilliam; daughter Polly; son Johnson; daughter Sally; son Stephen Johnston.

3xs., sons Benjamin and Mathew Johnston. (Name written inter changably Johnsdn and Johnston.

D. Sept. 27, 1796 R. April 17, 1797

Wit. David Washington, Thomas Camp, Joseph Vick.

page 776

TURNER, James. Leg.- son Edmulid at twenty one, reversion to son Benjamin, when of age; reversion to son Edmund when of age; daughter Nancy Turner\*

Exs., Henry Blunt, William Bluht, Edmund Turner, Richard Blunt.

D. Feb. 14, 1797 April 17, 1797

'.'it. ’..illiam Blunt, Newit Harris, Edmund Turner, Henry

Blunt, Richard Blunt. Page 778

HARRIS, Edmund. Leg.- wife Elizabeth; to Penny Carr Harris and Jinny Harris at twenty one, daughters of Landon Harris; to my five children, Sterling, John, Peyton, James and Charlotte Turner. Exs., sons Peyton and James Harris

D. May 20, 1795 ' R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Francis Branch, Peyton Lundy, John Williamson

Page 779

DELOACH, Solomon. Leg.- wife Lucy; to Solomon, son of Richard Deloach deed.; Allen DeLoach Dunn; Thomas DeLoach Dunn; ..illiamson Parker; Frederick , son Of Drewry Parker deed. Ex., Colonel Samuel Hello

D. Nov. 14, 1795 R. May 16, 1797

Hit. Burwell Long, Lucy Myrick, John Meglamors Page 780

JONES, Lemuel. Leg.- son Joseph; son Samuel; daughters,

Peggy, Elizabeth, Martha and Ann.

Exs., brothers-in-law Jordan and Joseph Denson.

D. Nov. 23, 1796 2. May 15, 1797

Wit. Henry Butts, Edmund Johnson, Zachariah Doyel

Page 781

BISHOP \* Joseph. Parish of Nottoway. Leg. wife.Ann, son Markz son Daniel; daughter Martha Bishop; daughter Rebecca Wells; daughter Mary Holt, son William Bishop

Exs., wife Jinn and son William Bishop

D. Sept. 15, 1795 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Henry Davis, Joel Davis

Exs., refused and Edmund Marks qualified Page 782

EDWARDS, Benjamin. Leg.- nephew Benjamin Blunt; remainder of mv.. estate to be divided between the children of my brothers William and ‘Richard Edwards-; the children of my sisters Elizabeth Edmunds and Ann Blunt.

Exs., brothers William and Richard Edwards.

D. Dec. 17, 1796 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Richard Blow, John T. Blow, Jr., William Blow

page 783

DRAKE, Barnaby, Sr. Leg.- son Exum; daughter Sarah, wife of John Powell; daughter Martha; to Albuin (?) son of Jacob Jenkins; son Simmons; wife Mary; son

Burwell, when of age; youngest daughters, MiIbra and Penny; daughters Mourning and Martha land adjoining that Samuel Hart bought of Exum Drake; wife Mary.

Ex., Son Simmons Drake.

D. Dec. 26, 1791 R. May 15, 1797

Wit. Jesse Willeford, Thomas Carlile, John Beaton.

Page 783

JOYNER, Joshua. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son John; son Joshua; son Drewry; son Nelson; son Elisha; daughter Hereby; daughter Edith; wife Martha. (Refers to eight children only seven named.

D. Sept. 14, 1783 R. May 15, 1797

Exs., sons John and Joshua Joyner

Wit. Joseph Scott, Jr., Joseph Mountfortt, Joshua Joyner Page 785

Account current. Signed Jo. Vick,

HARRIS, William.

Sheriff.

D. xpril 13, 1797

R. May 15, 1798

Page 787

D13N1TINC-, John. estate appraised, by John 2. Hausmann, Joan Clayton, Thomas Lane.

2. Oct. 8, 1796 2. May 15, 1798 (?) Lage 787

B SILKY, Captain Hartwell. Estate appraised by Mark Judkins, Peter Booth, James Booth

2. Jan. 16, 179 2. May 15, 1797 . Page 788

Estate appraised, (not signed)

HICKS, William.

2. Nov. 1796

2. May 15, 1797 .Page 790

THO222, Moses. Account.current. Signed John Thorpe, 2x. Audited by Robert Mabry and John 2'illiamson»

2. 1790 A. May 15, 1797 Page 792

LITTLB, William. Estate appraised by James Lundy » James Harris, Lunsford Lundy

2. May 29, 1794 2. May 15, 1797 Page 791

' MSTH 1002 > Samuel. Account current. Signed, Burwell Westbrook, 3x< 2\* 1785 Among items, paid Hannah

Westbrook’guardian go Turner, 2avid, Joel, Samuel and Pheby estbrook; paid Sheriff, copy of execution Ann end Aeoecca Westbrook, deed., by the amount of that part of the estate sent Mary ’.estbrook during her life.

ucited by .obex't Mabry end James Lundy. 2. Bee. 2o, 1786

2. ’ May 15, 1797 " ' Page 793

TIA2T, Kobert. Le;.- son John; son Aobertson Drewry;

wife Lax ah; daughters, Avereler, Silvier nd Sarah.

‘Jit. diehard Hart.

2. Dec. .22, 1739 2. May 15, 1797

Wit. Joseph Hart, Joseph Hart, Jr., Jesse Hart. •

2x. refused and John Kart qualified • Page 794

BL'HIT, Elizabeth. Estate appraised by J. Kindred;

Drew Powell and Hi Hi am Newton.

2. Aug. 29, 1796 A. May 15, 1797 Page 795

HA. A J, Jesse .

Astate appraised by William Adkinson

Charles Sadler and. Joseph Hart.

Page 795

D. Feb. 23, 1796

H. May 15, 1797

APPLEWHITF, He nry. John Applewhite, Ex, Thomas Peete, Jr. A,

Account current, signed., by Audited, by Zebulon Lewis and.

May 15, 1797 Page 796

HARRIS, Amos; Account current. Signed. Arthur Applewhite the surviving Ex. Audited, by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and L. Mason.

D. March 12, 1790 R. May 15, 1797 Page 799

EDWARDS, William. Leg.- son James land bought of Speed and that of Mills Applewhite, adjoining Jonah Edwards; son ->lias; refers to land which he has sod to Simon Murfee; son Elbridgeton; daughter Sally Wester; daughter Elisabeth Williams; daughter hyddy Lawrence; daughter Mary; wife Priscilla; son William

Exs., sons James, William and Elias Edwards.

D. March 21, 1794 R. Sept. , 1795 (?) page 800 Wit. (not given)

HARRIS, William. Account Current. Adm. Arthur Applewhite, being deceased, presented by John Applewhite his Adm. Audited by Robert Mabry, John Williamson and

L. Mason. D. July 19, 1794 R. May 15, 1797

Page 801

APPLEWHITE, Ann. Account current. Signed, John Applewhite, Ex. Among items: interest on money advanced to Sarah Moore and Henry Applewhite. Audited by Thomas Peete and Thomas Peete, Jr. R. May 15, 1797

Page 802

POWELL, James. Account current. Signed, Samuel Calvert, Adm, Audited by James Bennett, T. V.\*, Clements.

R. May 15, 1797 Page 803

BARHAM, Robert, of the Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Hannah; daughter Peggy; daughter.Chariot ; daughter Sally; son Howel; daughter Mary Cooper; to all my children-Killy Hutchings; Patsey Gilliam; Betsey Gilliam; Peggy;

Chariot; Sally and Howel.

Exs. friend John Simmons and Joel Barbara

*J.* March 20, 1792 ?.. May 15, 1797

fit. John Simmons, Sr., Levy Hoche11, Joel Barham and peter Mannery Page 803

BAUC-HTERY, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, James Gardner, Ex. P. L790. Audited by James Edwards, hiHiam howler and William Edwards.

A. May 16, 1797 page 804

KIRBY, Johni Estate SHxjt»aide3. by John. Simmons, Micah. Silis, Moody Collier.

D. Jan. 30j 1797 R. July 17, 1797 kML

FLETCHER, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Sol Homes, Timothy Atkinson, Britten Britt.

D. Aug4 19, 1796 R. July 17,.1797 Page 807

JOYNER, Joshua; Jr. Estate appraised by J; Scott, John Bowers, Willis Bowers.

. Feb. 1, 1797 R. July 17, 1797 Page 808

RELCOM?, Richard. Account Current. D. **1797**

-udited by Benjamin Ruffin and Philips Lavis'.

R. July 17, 1797 page 809

WILLIAMS, Richard. Leg.- wife Rachel; son George; daughter Elizabeth Williams.

Ex. ", Charles Birdsong.

B. June 29, 1795 R. July 17, 1797

Ki\*t. Charles Birdsong, Giles Joiner, Mathew Bryant.

Page 811

HURST, William. Leg.- wife Nancy; son William; my eight children, Amy, Abraham, Charles, Cate, Easter, Oliver, Delitha and Write

' Ex. , Charles Birdsong.

E. June 20, 1795 R. July 17, 1797

"IT. Charles Birdson, Giles Joyner, Mathew Bryant

Page 812

JONHS, James, Sr. Estate appraised. Signed, James, ..'.nselm and Jordan Jones. Appraisers not named.

2. March 3, 1793 A. July 17, 1797 Page 814

GRAY, John. Account current. Signed Hannah r-ray, .admtx. ‘Audited by Thomas Turner and Benjamin‘Blunt, Jr.

A. July 17, 1797 1 Pagé 315

POND, Mason. Bstate appraisal. • Appraised by John

Collier, William helions and John Davis-

2. June 5, 1797 A. July 17, 1797 - Page 81b

BEALS, diehard. Leg.- daughter hi Hi a; son Asa the plantation bought of Hardy Pope; son Abia; daughter Wady; son Silah, tract bought of William Ward; son Elijah; son Dickey; son Jacob; daughter Nancy; daughter Alice.

Zxs., sons, .Aa, Abia and Silah Beale.

2. Jan. 9, 1797 A. July 17, 1797

hit. Kinchen : Awards, William Fowler, Margaret Joiner Page 317

DeLoach, Solomon. Estate appraisal. Signed, Freu'k. Parker, Adm, Appraised by William Chamblesjs, diehard Clements, Joel Barham.

D. June 15, 1797 ... July 17 , 1797 Page 318

TA '.VIS, Pyland. Leg.- wife Lucy; daughters, Tabitha and Patey Travis.

Exs., brother Charles Travis and Drury Lane.

D. Nov. 16, 1795 A. July 17, 1797

Wit. Richard Hargrave, Samuel Hargrave, Catherine Travis

Page 820

BISHOP, Joseph. Estate appraisal.  
Judkins, James Booth, Britain Travis.

D. April 5, 1797 1. July 17, 1797

.appraisers,

Page

Mark

820

THOMAS lilliam. Appraisal. Not signed, t. July 17, 1797

Page 822

A7ljj.uIAI.IS, Hichard. Account current. Signed, Jordan '7iI7.isj.2s, Ex. Audited, by Jacob Darden, Sr. end Jacob Darden Jr.

D. 1794 ?.. July 17, 1797 Page 824

COOPER Jesse. Account current. Among items, to paid the balance of accounts. Audited by Jo. Vick and

Signed, Cordai Barnes, his wife’s guardian's A. M. Keil.

I797 Page 824

D. Jan 19, 1794 A. July 17,

BE.. A, Bi chard. Estate appraised by Vi Hi am Dowler,

Hincheon Edwards, 7/illis Johnson.

D. Deb. 19, 1797 .. July 17, 1797 Page 827

CHARLES, Jethro. Estate appraised by James Clahk. Charles Council, Arthur B --ing.

J\* Nov» 19, 1796 ?.\* July 17, 1797 Page 829

CARDNE A. J âme g,  
Adm. ..udited by J.

July 17, 1797

account current! Signed Jesse Gardner, Denson and John Davis.

Page 831

LUNDY, Edith. Leg.- son Peyton ; daughter Nancv ‘Hverq\* onn6?"8,? Pats.e? °hols on ; gr anndaugh ter Charlotte" and grand

son Byrd, cailuren Oi. son Peyton; son John Lundy. °

Exs., son John and friend Robert Mabry

2• j July 30 , 1797 .... ..ng, 31, 1797

'Jit. hoses Johnson, .obert Mabry

Page 833

DAi./PY, Humpnry. Leg. daughter Rebecca; daughter Mary Nona; daughter Hannah Simmons; daughter Elisabeth; daughter ahody ..ndrews’ children. 'J

Exs. friend Samuel Drewry and John Pond, Jr.

J. .<.ug. 15, 1796 A. July 17, 1797

-it. J. Vick, Thomas Hallcome, Charles Sandiford

Page 835

Turner, ...rthur. Estate appraised by John Crumpler

John

Pursell and . .rthur Crumpler

Sept, 1795 \_us. 21, 1797

Page

EDU.2DS, Millam. Estate appraised by ’71 Hi am Fowler, Ainchen Edwards and Seymore Vaughan. Signed by William Edwards and Janes Edwards.

D. May 27, 1797 2. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 837

APPLE7/HITS, Thomas. Estate appraisal. Appraisers not recorded. 2\* July 10, 1788 Page 339

0

WILL BOOK FIVE.

HaPRIS, West; Account current. Signed Henry Thorpe, surviving Ex. Audited by Jamws Lundy and John Williamson. 2. March 1797 2. Aug. 21, 1797

Page 1

MILTON, Elisha. Leg.- granddaughter Patsey Milton, , daughter of Ann Wilton, the deed to be made her by Mr. Ethu Taylor; to my three children, Leah, Randolph and Ann Milton

Exs., friends Arthur Turner and Benjamin Barham, Jr.

D. Bec. 1, 1788 *2.* Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. 2 th . Taylor, William Rose, William Jarrell

Page 2

ADAMS, Benjamin. Account current. Signed Joseph Prince, Ex. Audited by Thomas Peete and John Applewhite

D. 1795 R. Aug.,21, 1797 Page 3.

EDMUNDS, Ann. Leg,- Mary Edmunds Dawson; Rebekah Turner; my three granddaughters Sall Simmons, Jane Edmunds Dawson, (3 ?); groat granddaughter \_.nn Northington Turner; said Ann Lies without issue reversion to the children of Edmund Turner; reversion of Jane Edmund’s re pubst to Sally Simmons' children.

Ex. Edmund Turner. '

D. Oct. 51, 1791 A. mug 21, 1797

it. Willie Francis, John Francis, Mary Smith

Page 3

DREWRY,. William. Of the Parish of St Luke. Leg.- wifeLucy; son John; son Charles; son Eduiunds; laughter to ually; to Polly S-rizzard, laughter- of Pheoe C-rizzarl; son John to niy brother Richard Drewry to raise; son Edmund to be bounl to Humphry Drewry.

Ex. brother Richard Drewry.

D. May 16, 1791 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. Henry Smith, Aaron Smith, Nathan Turner. Pa^e 4

RAY, John. Leg.- son HiHiam; wife Celah; my children John,’Mary, Elizabeth, William anl Howell Ray.

Bxs. wife anl Jacob Barrett.

D. —ug. 22, 1796 R\* Aug. 21, 1797

Hit. William Chitty, William Sanlifur, Elizabeth Ray,

Isham Jackson Page 5

HART, Robert. Estate appraise! by Jos. Hart, Jesse Womble anl William Bailey. Signe!, John Hart.

R. Aug. 21, 1797 ^ge 6

LOWS Lighborn. Leg.- my five sons, Jeremiah, Samuel (or Lemuel ?), Cajah, Willias an! Wiley; laughter Hilly; laughter Patsy\*

*J.* Novi 16, 1796 R. Aug*i* 21, 1797

Exs., Britain Boykin anl John Crumpler

Witi Micajah Lowe. John Crumpler, Jr., Benjamin Britt-

Page 8

COBB, Michael. Account current. Signe!, Exum Cobb, Ex. Pail legacy lue Jeremiah Cobb, son of John Cobb lecease!; pail boar! anl schooling for Benjamin an! Thomas; iitto for O-eorge 3. Cobb. Auiitei by Charles Bailey, Sr., Robert C-oodwyn, Charles Briggs, Jr., El win Or ay.

R. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 10

HOWELL, C-ooirich. Leg. - brother Alfrei Howell after mother’s leath.

Ex., brother Alfrei Howell,

D. Jan. 3, 1797 R. Aug. 21, 1797

Wit. James Irwin, Aaron Smith, Thomas Vaughan. Page 12

ELLIS, Henry. Nuncupative will.. Estate to be livilei between his four sisters’ children: Miles Everett; Benjamin Ellis, Polly C. Ellis anl Suasn Hatfield. He desired his

sister Martha to have his house.

5. April 14, 1797 A. mug. 21, 1797

Proved, by Mary Vick, „nn lowland and. Percy Drake, havin' died at the house of Jacob Vick Lage 12

ALLISON, Gerrard. Estate appraised by William Bailey Jesse Womble, Mich. Hart.\*

D. Bee. 3, 1796 A. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 13

SUPER (or Luter), John. Account current. Signed, Henry Smith, Ex. Audited by Henry Blunt and Nathaniel Edwards.

D. July 19, 1738 V. .Aug. 21, 1797 Page 14

HARRIS, Landon. Signed, Ann Harris, Admtx. Audited by John Taylor.Jr., Rana. Newsum

D. L795 R. Aug « 21, 1797 . Page 16

BAILEY, Captain Hartwell. Account current. Signed, Jordan Judkins, Peter Bailey. Among items, paid Jesse Carrell for taking care of two orphans; artcles bought for the widow. Audited by James Or ay and John Brittle.

A. .. Aug. 21, 1797 Page 16

BURGESS, Henry John. Leg.- wife Sarah; daughter Elizabeth Matilda when eighteen; son .ALbridgton Samuel Hardy Burgess when twenty one.

Exs.r Captain James Gray, Col. .-lbrid^ton J ones, Gen. Lawrence Baker, Dr. Simmons J. Baker.

I appoint Gen. Baker, guardian to my daughter if her mother should die and Dr. S. Baker, guardian to my son.

D. Jeb. 14, 1797.

■•it. ’ ’illiam hello, xihomas -.idley, William D. Hines.

Codicil; My exs. to repair my house.

Lit. Elizabeth Baker, Lillis Wilkinson, Emily Briggs.

R. March 23, 1797 Pagc 1?

LANCASTER, James. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey, Harmon Harris and John Williamson. R. Oct. 16, 1797

■ Page 18

TRAVIS, Pyland. Estate appraised by Burrell Barrett, John Jones and mselm Jones.

Signed, Drewry Lane, Lx. R. Oct. 16, 1797

Page 20

CL—UD, Edwin. Leg.- all my children, when son Joseph is twenty one. Ex., wife Elizabeth and friend Henry Barrow.

D. Jiily 11, 1797 R. Oct. 16, 1797

Wit; John Barrow, William Fitzhugh, Jr., Joseph Mundell

Page 21

Evans, Hannah. Signed, John T. Blow, Sr., Ex. Account current. Among items, paid heirs to the estate of Martha Pope, Nathaniel Pope and Ben. C. Ivl. Evans. Audited by Thomas Edmunds and-Henry Thomas. R. Oct. 16,-1797

. - Page 22 -

JOHNSTON, Elijah. Estate appraised by Thomas Wood, John-Morris, Joel Davis. Signed John Jones.

D. Oct. 16, 1797 Page 22

REESE, John . Account current. Signed Roger and Randolph Reese. Audited by Zebuldn Lewis and Thomas Peete

D. Deci 1794 Ri Oct\* 16, 1797 Page 23

POND, Richard, Sr. Estate appraised by Thomas Gray, Thomas'Wood and Thomas Laine.

D. Nov. 12, 1796 R. Dec. 13, 1797 Page 24

MAGET, Nicholas. Leg.- son John; son James land purchased of William Bryant; son Samuel, plantation adjoining Arthur Whitehead and said son; son William, land in Northampton Co, N. Car., son Nicholas; to Sally Everstt daughter of Etheldred and Elizabeth Everett; negroes given to John Edmunds, deed., to be considered his nart of my'estate; negroes put in the possession of Etheldred Everett deed., may be considered his part of my estate

Exs., sons,-John and Samuel Maget.

D. Dec. 10, 1795 R. Dec. 13, 1397

Wit. Mlliam Bryant Sr., Exum Everett, Jacob Gilliam

Page 25

VICK, James. Estate appraised by John Davis, James Bell, Spencer Pierce.

D. Oct. 3, 1796 R. Dec. 18, 1797 Page 27

CLARKE, William. Leg.- wife Sarah, the land left me in Surry County by my grandfather Clarke’s will.

Extx., wife Sarah.

D. Sept. 8, 1797 R. Dec. 18, 1797

Wit. Humphry Drewry, Harris Johnston, John Blake.

Page 28

HART, John. Estate appraised by Jesse barrel, John Brittle and Newsum Branch. R. Dec. 18, 1797

. Page 28

MERCERi John. Account estate,- paid John Crumpler for schooling two children. Audited by William Urquhart and and Solo» Holmes. R. Dec. 18, 1797 Page JO

GARDNER, Joshua. Estate appraised by William Fowler, Jonah Edwards, Robert Pebworth, Signed Martha Gardner.

D. Oct. 28J 1797 R. Dec. 18, 179- Page 30

ATKINSON, Ann. Estate appraised by J. Kindred, Henry Porter and Thomas Taylor. Signed, Elias atkinson

D. Dec, 2, 1796 R. Dec. 18, 1797 Page 31

WESTBROOK, William. Estate appraisal. (not signed)

Di Nov\* 5, 1796 R. Jan. 15, 1798 Page 32

DAVIS Henry. Leg.- son Archibald; son Henry after Bis mother’s death; daughter Hannah Ray; daughter Jeany, my negro Samuel a tract of land adjoining Richard Blunt,

Exs'f, wife Lucy, son Henry and Phillip Davis.

D Oct. 12 1797 R. April lb, 1798

Wit. Nathaniel Davis, Sarah Mitchel, Charles Briggs, Sr.

Page 33

WHITEHEAD, William. Appraisal. (not signed)

D. Sept. 20, 1796 R. June 15, 17— Page 34

BROCK, Thomas. Leg. - wife Lucy with reversion of bequest to my three children, John; Thomas Ellis and Polly McKenny Brock; to Belah Williford’s four children Josiah; Samuel; Susanna and William when twenty one; son Wiliam;

son Benjamin; granddaughter Susanna Williford.

Exs,, Edward Bailey and Solomon Holmes and son Willia .

D. Feb. 3, 1795 P. Aug. 21, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1793

Wit. Sarah Bailey, William Bailey, James Buuts. ^ge

WESTBROOK, Henry. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- brother

William Person Westbrook; mother Priscilla Westbrook.

Ex., brother William Person Westbrook

D Oct. 3, 1793 R. Jan. 15, 1798

Wit. John Simmons, Sr., Sally "estbrook Page 40

HOLLEMAN, Will. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey, William Atkinson, Joseph Hart. Q

D. Dec. 19, 1796 R. Jan. 15. 1798 Page MJ

WILLIAMS, Jacob. Estate appraised by Henry Branch, Drew

Branch and John Warren § p™ a.2

D. Nov. 23, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798 Page 4^

BLAKE, Ben. Estate anpraised by John Barnes, Harris

Johnson’and Joseph Turner.

D. Nov. 30, 1797 R. Jan. 15, 1798 Page 43

CRUMPLER, Beasant. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son

William; Allen Johnson; son Beasant; Allen Little; Eley Johnson; wife Sarah; daughter Molly Jones; daughter Betsey Crumpler; daughter Sally Crumpler.

Exs.. son Beasant and friend John Crumpler.

' D Oct. 1, 1795 ' R. Jan 15, 1798

Wit. William Crumpler, Benjamin Crumpler, West Tyus^Jr^

CHARLES, Eleanor. Leg.- son William; son Charles; daughter Elizabeth.

Exs friend Josiah Johnson and Joseph Denson

D. Oct. 2, 1797 -H. Jan. 15, 1793

Wit. Thomas Chappell, Joseph Denson, Jr., Caty Joiner

Page 40

LOWE, Lighborn. ; Estate appraised by Arthur Crumpler, Jacob Turner, James Johnson.- . „

D. Oct. 2o, 179'7 < R., ■ Jan. Io, 1798 Page 47

BENNETT, John, Inventory. Signed, William Bennett, Ex.

R. Jan. 16, 1798 Page 48

DELOACH, Sarah. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- daughter Lucy; daughter Polly; son Richard Deloach

Ex., son Richard Deloach

D. Aug. 20, 1797 R. Jan 16, 1798

Wit. Will Barnes;. Joshua Johnson. Page 49

POPE,. Nancy. Orphan of Henry Pope in account with

Samuel Roe. D. 1796 ■ - . Page 50

NEWSUM, Sampson. Account current. Signes, Robert Andrews, Ex. ‘ Audited by William Chambless and Richard P. Clements. D. 1779 R. April 17, 1798 Page 50

WYRICK, Henry. Account current. Signed, William Chambless. Among items: paid Fanny Myrick balance due her from, her guardian Hertry Wyrick; paid Henry Wyrick ditto; paid Owen Wyrick ditto} paid John Wyrick ditto; each paid the same amount of his estate,- Sally Blow; Nancy Fort;

Fanny Wyrick and Owen Wyrick; cash paid Owen Wyrick, guardian of Lucy Iyrick, cash paid myself as' guardian of John Wyrick.

Audited by Richard P. Clements and John Taylor. Jr.

R April 17 1798 Henry Nyrick , grandson of Henry Wyrick ' Page 51

BRANTLEY, Etheldred, ■ Estate anpraised by 'Tilliam Edmunds, William Blunt and John Moore

D. Dec. 22, 1797 R. April 17, 1798 Page 53

k »,

WARREN, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Boaz G,. Summerell, Henry Branch, Henry Summerell. D. Dec. 8, 1797 R»

Page 54

KIRBY, Ann. Leg.- my land to be . eoually divided .between Moody Kirby, Gideon Bell and Lewis Kirby; rest of. estate to- be divided between my brothers and sisters,-. William Kirby, Moody Kirby, Zelby Drake,. Gideon Bell. Pamelia Bell and, Elizabeth Bell. ,Ex. ,' Moody Cotton.(? ) ' "...

D. R. May 21, 1798

Wit, Nicholas Williams Gilas (?) Kirby, James Bell

Page 55

DAWSON, Tukei Parish'of\* Nottoway. Leg.- wife Ann J three daughters, Rebecca. Elizabeth and Catherine Denson; son Joseph Dawson. Exs., wife Ann and Peter Denson.

D\* Jan 14, 1769 H. May 21, 1796

Wit. Joseph Hill\* Mills Denson, Rebecca Denson

■ Page 5o

DREWRY, Humphry. Estate appraised by William Wellons, Arthur Bowing and Jesse Gardner. R\*‘ May 21, 1796

Page 56

DREWRY, William. ’ Estate appraised by William Blunt, John Blunt and Henry Blunt. Signed, Robert Mabry

D. Jan. 6, 1796 R. Page 57

BARHAM, Charles. . Estate account/I: Signed, Edward Fisher, Adm. Audited by John Simmons, 'Sr., Thomas Turner and Mark Nicholson,

D. Feb\* — 1796 R\* May 21, 1796 Page 56

BROCK, James \* Leg\*- wife Hannah}.grandson John Chavos, commonly called John Brock, Son of my’daughter Elizabeth Brock; daughter Sarah Read. .

Extx., daughter Sarah Reas

D. Feb. 5, 1796 - R. May 21, 1796 -

Wit. John Day, John Kindred. Page 56

'HASTY, Moses. Account.current. Signed, Edward Fisher Audited by John Simmons, Jr., Thomas Turner, Mark Nicholson

D. Feb. 25, 1792 R. May 21, 1798 page 59

GILLIAM, Arthur... Estate appraised by Moses Foster, Robert.Nicholson and William Butts. Signed, Robert Goodwyn. ' R‘. ' May 21, 1798 Page 60

BARHAM, James. Account current.■ Legacies paid Joel Barham; James Barham, Judkins Barham, Samuel Barham, Timothy Barham, John Barham, Joel Harris, William Holleman, Bailey Barnes, John Meacome and Edward Fisher. Audited by John Simmons, Jr.-Thomas Turner.and Mark Nicholson. 1

R. May 21, 17.98 . Page 61

ALLEN, Arthur. Account estate. Signed, William Boykin. Adm. - D. 1777. Legacies paid James Allen, Benjamin alien, Ann Allen,- Polly Allen, Holland Allen-

Audited by Sol\*. Holmes, Timothy. Atkinson R. May 21, 1796

1 Page 62

RANDOLPH, Temperance. Account current\* Signed, , William Brown\* Adm. Audited by William Blunt and Richard Harrison, D. 1796 R. July 16, 1798 Page 62

TURNER, Henry. Account current. Signed, William  
Turner, Ex, Paid Will Jurner his legacy; paid widow’s

dower, Henry Turner in account with William Turner; refers to his orphans and expenses paid for John Turner, Elizabeth Turner and Benjamin Turner. .

D. 1792 R. July -r, 1798 Page 63

SMITH, Aaron. Of St luke’s Parish. Leg.- estate to be used for the education of my children until son Thomas becomes twenty one; wife. Rebecca; children,. William Turner Smith;-Thomas and Polly Smith. i -, . - .

Exs . friends Thomas Holladay Jr., and Benjamin Blunt

D Feb, A. 1798 • R. May 21, 1798

Wit. James B, Womack, Burwell Westbrook, David Westbrook

Page 65

. . ,//, Ù /W ' à -

CHARLESEl eno r. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowing, Henry Jones and Mills Daniel R, July lo, 1798. .- Page o7

SPIVEY, William. Appraisal. Signed, Britain Spivey and Benjamin Spiv.ey. D. March 1794 R. àly 16^1798^

BROCK, James. H. Cl. Servantsi?), Thomas Jones, Drew Powell and John Woodward, Appraisers. . ~ o

D, July.14, 1798 R. July lb, 1798 Page 08

BRYANT, William. Leg.- wife Sally, with reversion to son Cordai Bryant the land adjoining Edmund Barrett and Jacob Williams; another tract adjoining James .Vick,. : Lewis Worrell, Giles Joynar; and -..Jordan Vick; to Lewis Worrell

Exs., wife Sally .no Drewry er y ant.

D. Sept, 20, 1797 4. July lo, 1798

Wit, Lewis Worrell, Nathan Williams, Jacob Williams.

rclge oy

WADE, Wilson. Estate appraised by Cordial Row, Mills Daniel and Jacob Corbett. .

D. Nov. 9, 1797 R. July lo, 1798 Page 70

CRUMPLER, Beasant. Estate appraised by Britain Boykin, James Johnson and Arthur Crumpler. R. Aug. 20,

Page *1*1

\* \* ■ i

BRADSHAW, -Thorites’. Leg/- wife Susannah; son William; my three children, William, Martha and Edia Bradshaw

Exs., wife Susannah and son William Bradshaw. f.,

D. Sept. 16, 1796 R. Aug. 20, 1798 •

Wit. Elizabeth Hedgepeth, Micajah Griffin, Jr.

Elizabeth Griffin Page 72

ROGERS, Collins. Estate appraised by Thomas Gilliam, Robert Nicholson and Henry Simmons. Signed, James Guy (?)

D. Jan. 28, 1797 R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 73

WILLIAMS, Henry. Account current. Signed, Arthur Bowen Adm. L. 17$$--’ Paid William Boykin, guardian of Sally and Elizabeth Williams; paid Shadrack Corbett for his wife; paid Elisha Whitney for his wife.-

Audited by Sam. Kello and Sam1-'. Kello, Jr.

R.' Aug. 20, 1798 Page 74

NEWTON, Alice. Estate appraised by Nathan Bryant, J. Kindred, Drew Powell. Signed, William Newton

D. April 1793 R. AUg. 20, 1798 Page 74

CLIFTON, Gordey. Estate appraised by Henry Harrison, James Lundy and Richard Harrison.

D. May 25, 1798 R. Aug. 26, 1798 Page 75

SUTER, Arthur. Inventory. Signed, John Suter

D. Oct. 20, 1796 R. Aug. 20, 1798 Page 76

TAYLOR, Temperance'. Inventory. Signed, John Taylor.

R. Oct. 15, 179s Page 77

JONES, Sarah. Leg.- mother-in-law my estate received from my deceased husband, Charles 3. Jones; reversion to Ann Jones and Elizabeth 3. Jones, daughters of the said Elizabeth, Hannah B. Jones, daughter of Thomas Jones, Rebecca W. Jones, daughter of aforesaid Thomas; Susannah Drew; Sarah Norfleet Blunt, daughter of William Blunt;, my mother Mary Gee; Lavinia Nbrfleet Gee, daughter of my father-in-law James Gee, all the land I am entitled to in Southampton and Northampton, N. Car., at the death of my brother to my mother Mary Gee; uncle John Wilkinson.

Exs., uncle John Wilkinson and father-in-law James Gee

D. Sept. 21, 179s R, Oct. 15, 179s

Wit. Martha Williamson, Henry Coker, James Wilkinson

Page 77

BITTLE, Robert. Inventory. Signed, William Bittie, Ex.

D. Aug. 19, 1795 R. Oct. 15, 179s Page 79

NEWSUM, Patience. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- Isham Newsum and Sally his wife; to my said daughter Sally Newsum with reversion to Martha Gilliam and Elizabeth Newsum; Martha Taylor with reversion to my five granddaughters, Nancy, Sally N., Betsey, Mary and Lucy Taylor; Patsey G. Newsum; two daughters, Martha Taylor and Sally Newsum’s children. Exi , friend Thomas Jories.

D. June 1, 1796 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. Thomas Pope, John Barrow, Lucy Barrow Page 80

BUTTS, Elizabeth. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- son Benjamin; daughter Jenny; my four children, namely Benjamin, Robert; Jenny and Polly Nicholson.

Exs., friends Zeblon Lewis and Benjamin Lewis.

D. July 2, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. Zebulon Lewis, Richard P. Clements, James Simmons Page 81

BYRD, James. Estate appraised by John Blunt'and William Blunt. D. Oct. 28, 1790 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Page 82

DELOACH, Richard. Estate appraised by Thomas Edmunds,

Eth’d Edmunds and Nathan Pope. .

D. Jan. 26, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1709 Pa-e 82

DELOACH, Sarah. Estate appraised by Thomas Edmunds,

Eth’d Edmunds and Nathan Pope .

D. Jan. 26, 179s R. Oct. 15, 179s Page 82

VICK. Joshua. Appraisal of estate rcmoining in the hands of Elizabeth Wilson, the relict of said Joshua at the time of of her death. Signed, William Vick. Appraisers:- William Murfee. Richard Blow and Amos Stephens. Signed, Jeremiah Drake *as* to the negroes. R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page SZ

COBB, Exum. Parish of Nottoway. Leg\*- surviving brothers and sisters} sister Rebecca Mecom; my negro man to be hired during the life of Mrs. Mary Norseworthy and the money'to be divided as above.

Ex., Charles Briggs, Jr. ,

D. Jan 26, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 179$

Wit. James Irwin, Ann Salter, Will Hines Page 85

BRADSHAW, Thomas. Estate appraised by Arthur Bowing, Miles Griffin and John Worrell ’

D. Sept, o, 1798 R. Octi 15, 1798 Page 86

BRISTER, Samuel. Leg.- wife Mary; daughter Polly; daughter Frances Brister. Ex., John Urquhart

D. Jan. 29, 1798 R. Oct. 15, 1798

Wit. William Urquhart, Samuel Johnson. Page 8b

VICK, Joshua. Account current of the estate lent to his wife Elizabeth with William Vick, Adm. and to which is added the estate of Elizabeth Wilson, formerly Elizabeth Vick, deed.

Audited by George Gurley, Richard Blow and Drewry Beal

R. Sept. 17, 1798 Page 87

REESE, Mary. Account current. Signed, Randolph Reese. Audited by Zebulon Lewis and Thomas Peete.

D. Feb. 1796 R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page 88

BIRD, James. Account current. Signed, John Wilkinson, Adm-

Audited by William Blunt and Willie Francis

D. Oct. 29, 1791 R. Oct. 15, 1798 Page 33

BROCK, Thomas. Estate appraised by William Atkinson, Joseph Hart and Richard Hart; ‘ n

D. 1797 R. Dec. 17, 1793 Page 39

LANCASTER; Rebecca. Estate appraised by Edward.Bailey, John Womble, David Davis; '

D. Jan. 1793 R. Dec. 17, 1793 Page 91

JOHSON, Sarah. Parish of St. Luke. Leg»- son Harris; grandson Jordan Johnson the land on which Hannah Johnson now lives; granddaughter Rebecca Harrison; Nancy Johnson; to all my granddaughters, Rebecca Harrison§ Nancy Johnson, Sally Johnson; Martha Johnson'and Molly Johnsori.

Exs., son Harris. Johnson and Joel Johnson.

D. Feb. 2, 1795 'R. Dec. 17; 1793

Wit» Stephenson Blake, Lucy Blake, Spratley Stevenson

*i* a © z &

Worrell, Josiah. Estate appraised by James Barnes, Newit Vick and Micajah Edwards.

D. March 1795 R. Dec. 17, 1793 ' P^gs 93

MAGET, Nicholas. Estate appraised by William Bryant, Sr. William Bryant, Jr. and Exum Everett.

D. Nov. 1797 R. Dec. 17, 1798 Page 9A

MÏRICK Ann. Estate appraised by Howell Jones, Richard Blunt, John Barham and Benjamin Barham.

D. Feb. 16, 1796 R. Dec. 17, 1798 „ Page 95

NICHOLSON, Charles. Leg.- father,1 after emancipation OfExsTSfather Harris Nicholson and Dr. Anselm Bailey. Jr.

D. Aug. 27, 1798 R. Dec. 17,1798

Wit/ Benjamin Hines, John tester. . .. ( .p, ge

CLAUD, Edwin. Estate appraised by Burwell Whitfield,

David Westbrook and John Blake.

D. April 19, 1796 R. Dec. 17, 1796 Page 97

JOHNSON, Stephen. Estate appraised by Jo, Scott, Lern^.

Hart and Absalom Joyner. \* ■

D. March 29, 1797 R.' Dec. 17, 1796 Page 99

SPEED, Charles. Leg.- grandchildren,, Suckey, Dickey and Hilly Speed, children of my son Henry Speed, deed.; son William; wife Jenny; son Thomas'; grandchildren Charles, Rhoda and Patience, the children of my son William

Exs., friends, Charles Briggs and Henry Briggs.

D. Sept. 20, 1796. R. Dec. 17, 1796

Wit. Joseph Vick, Silas Pledger, Lucy Pledger

Page 100

MTRICK, Howell. Manumits slaves. . Leg.- estate to my children, Evans; William M.; Howell; William and Benjamin; bister Sarah Evans to live with my children,

Exs., brother Etheldred Evans and'Sally Evans

D. May 15, 1796 R. Dec. 17, 1796

Will proved by Anthony Evans and John Applewhite Page 101

WARREN, Benjamin. Leg.- wife Mary Warren.

Extx., wife-Mary Warren.

D. Dec. 16, 1794 R.

Wit. Edm. Tyler, Sally Warren Page 102

RAWLINGS, Edwin. Estate appraised by Cl ai t Clifton, John Rives and John Lundy

D. Sept. 1, 1796 R. Nov. 19, 1796 Page 102

CRAPEORD, John. Account current. William Hines, Adm, Paid Mary Crafford for the benefit of the children, proportional part paid to the following:- Mary Crafford’s dower, Henry Crafford, L]\_iZabeth Craffor and Lucy Crafford.

Audited by Robert Goodwyn and Charles Briggs. Page 103

R. Nov. 20, 1796 . . ...

MILLIAl 3, Benjamin. Account current. Signed, Josiah Vick, Ex. and Mary Williams Extx. Paid expenses of Polly and Egbert Williams. States the widow.had married John

Williams. (large estate, covering fourteen pages.)

D. 17$7 R. Aug 21, 179$ ' Page’104

JUDKINS, Jordan. Estate appraised by Edward Bailey, Thomas Prêtlow and John Womble

D\* Oct. 179$ R» . Jan. <22, 1799' Page 116

CALVERT, Christopher. Account current. Signed, Samuel Calvert, Adm, Paid taxes in the Borough og Norfolk; the heirs of the estate paid their proportional part; paid Albridgeton Jones in right of his wife Frances; Mathew Calvert; Ann Holt Calvert; Cornelius B, Calvert; Samuel Calvert; Spencer Pierce, in right of his wife Maryi heirs, of intestate .the proportional part of the estate of Cornelius B. Calvert’s estate; paid Peggy Calvert, widow.

Audited by J. Vick and Thomas W. Clements.

D. 1789 R. Jan. 22, 1799 Page 120

SPIVEY, John. Account current. Signed, Charles Briggs, Adm. Paid bond to the estate of his father William Spivey

Audited by Benjamin Ruffin and Sampson Stanton.

D. 1794 R. Jan. 22, ,1799 Page'126

JOYNER, Mary. Leg.- James Joyner; Ely Joyner, son of Joshua Joyner; Baker Joyner; Elizabeth Joyner of Jonas Joyner; Elisha Joyner of John Joyner; Shadrack Lobb; Joshua Joyner of John Joyner.

D. Oct. 22, 1796 R. Jan. 22, 1799

Wit. Baker Joyner, Elizabeth Joyner, Shadrack Cobb

Page 127

VICK, Simon. Leg.’- Andrew Mack Mi al; granddaughter'Mason Vick; grandson Littleberry Vick; grandson John Vick; granddaughter Lucy Vick; grandson Peterson Vick; son Jacob; son Jesse; son John Vick .

Ex., son Jacob Vick

D. Sept. 26, 179$ . R. Jan. 22, 1799

Wit. Thomas Pope, Ben Gray, John Barrow, Jonas Bryant

Page 126

' ■ ■ . ", ; •' r

-PERSON,. Anthony. ; Leg.- wife Elizabeth; provision for unborn child; brother John Person with reversion to the children of Henry Person’s present wife.

• Exs.:, John Person and Richard Blunt

D. Aug. 20, 1798 ■ R. Feb. 18, 1799 .

Wit. William Sturgeon, Henry Harrison, Henry Hayley ( )

" Page 128

POND, Richard. Account current; Signed, Mary Pond and Drewry Pond. Paid Daniel Pond, bon of Daniel Pond; Mathew Pond son of Daniel Pond his proportional part oi his grandfather’s estate.

Audited by Edwin Gray and John H. Pond.

ft. Feb, 18, 1799 Pa®e 129

GRAY, Colonel Edwin. ’ ' Account current. Signed, Edwin Gray Ex. Paid Edmund Blunt his portion of the-estate.

Audited by Benjamin Ruffin., Charles Briggs, Jr. and

Charles Briggs, Sr. R. Feb, 18, 1799 ' Page 130

WILLIAMS, Sion Leg.- wife Mary; son Drewry; son John; daughter Frances Bun (? ) ; son Burwell; son Jordan; son Jeremiah; daughter Polly; son Eley land adjoining Burwell Williams, Amos Council and Hardy Johnson; son Sion land adjoining John Williams, Titus Fowler and Burwell Williams. Friends Joseph Scott, Absalom Joyner and Samuel Rowe to partition land; rest of my estate to my children, Jordan, Silas, Benjamin and Lucy; the reversion of my bequest to my wife to my son George Williams.

Exs., sons Drewry and Bhrwell Williams ■

D. Jan. 16, 1799 : R. Feb. IS, 1799

Wit. Absalom Joyner, Cordall Rowe, R. Johnson

Page 131

BRITT, Benjamin. Estate appraised by Joel Edwards, Thomas Everett, George Edwards. '

D. Jan. 23, 1797 R. Feb. 18, 1799 Page 133

TURNER, Arthur. Account current. Signed, Everett Turner. Audited by Joel Boykin, John Crumpler, Jacob Turner. D. Aug. 1797 R. Feb. 18, 1799 Page 134

THORP, Jeremiah. Account current, with the Ex. Administrator. Paid Willey Thorp\*s’legacy; paid Hardy Thorp; paid Lucy.Long for her daughter Polly

Ex., Joshua Thorpe deed. Balance due the orphan of Mary Spencer, agreeable to will. Audited by John Williamson and James Lundy. R. Feb. 18, 1799. Page 134

GARDNER, Joshua. Inventory. Signed, Henry Gardner and Ann Gardner. D. Dec. 16, 1793 R. April 15, 1799

Page 135

CARR, Jesse.. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Jordan Williams and Semour Vaughan.

D. Jan\* 28, 1797 - ‘ R\* April 15, 1799 Page 136

PERSON, John. To be buried agreeable to the form established by the Ancient Freemasons\*' Leg.- nephew John Anthony Person at twenty one, reversion to surviving children of Henry and Polly Person, namely Rebecca, Elizabeth and Polly Person; neicp Marianna Person at twenty one with reversion to Rebecca, Elizabeth, Polly and John Anthony Person; neice .Elizabeth Person.

Ex. , Henry Person.- ■ ■

D. Dec. 1, 1798 R;> April 15, 1799

Wit. Thomas Holladay, William Sturgeon, Peter Blow

Page 137

l

POND, Mary (The elder) Leg.- daughter Mary Wood; Mary Pond, the wife of my grandson--John Pond, Jr,; son John; children of my deceased son Richard Pond.

Exs. John H. Pond and William Wellons

D. May 19, 1798 - R. April 15, 1799

Wit. Dianna Pond, Samuel Pond, Benjamin Oney Page 138

TURNER, Ann. Estate appraised by John Suter, Pettway Johnson and Sam. Corbett.,.

D. Jan. IS, 1799 R. -pril 15, 1799

JONES, Lem^: Anpraisal (not signed)

R. April 16, 1799 Signed, Joseph Jones, Ex. Page 140

JONES, Lemuel. Account current. Signed, Joseph Jones Audited by Edm. Tyler and John Clayton, Jr

R. ^pril 16, 1799 ■ Page 141

GARDNER, Joshua. Account current. Signed, Ann Gardner and Henrv Gardner, Exs. To cash paid Daniel Webb a legacy left his wife. Audited by- Jacob Darden,. Sr. and Jacob Darden, Jr. D, 1793 . .-RA April 16, 1799.- Page 142

**16Ô**

DARDEN, Ann. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Seymour

Vaughan, Jordan Williams. ' \_QO Pao-e 1A3

D. April 20, 1799 R» May 20, 1799 Page 143

3IMWN3, Henry. Signed, Charles Sri' "à ^^te

sppi-sissck dx Lilis, J°kn Jsms- an John

D. Dec. 19, 1796 R. ' May 20, 1799 - -Page w

BLOW, Benjamin. Account current. ’Signed, James Blow.

Audited by James Mil at and Jo. G. Blunt

D. 1797 R. May 20, 1799 • Page 145

JOINER, Jesse. Parish of Nottoway. Leg\*"

land left me by-Joseph Vick; son Lewis; son jdnos land ^iven me by my father, on which Thomas Lowe now lives by rent; son Lemuel; daughter Margaret; daughter Sally; daughter Elizabeth, daughter Martha; daughter Levina Joyner.

Ex., son Lewis Joyner. D. Sept. 25,

Wit. William Ingram, Lucy Joyner, Lewis Joyner.

Codicil leaving further bequest to son Lemuel Joyner. 179° Wit. Jos.-Scott, Job Wright, George Camp. ~

R. May 20, 1799 Page W

MORRIS. Nicholas, Sr. Leg.- daughter Dizey Booth; daughter Mary Pond; Elizabeth Nash, my housekeeper; son John.

Ex., son John Morris. '

D. June 21, 1797 • R. May 20, 1799

Wit. William Briggs, Charles Briggs, Sr., Goodrich Wills

. Page IE/

TURNER, John. Leg.- uncle Benjamin Turner; cousin Joseph Turner. Ex., Thomas Holladay, Jr;

D. April 2, 1799 ' R» ’May 20; 1799

Wit. Turner Newsum, Nathan Turner, Eliza Turner Page 14/

STEPHENSON, Sally. Widow. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.-son William; daughter Sally; daughter Dizey; son Charles; son Lemuel Stephenson. Ex., son Charles Stephenson

D. 1799 R. May 20, 1799 .

Wit. Arthur Holleman, Benjamin White Page 14»

JARROTT ' Fortunatus. Account current. Signed, John  
Jarrett, Ex. Legacy paid John Jarrott; legacy paid Nancy

Jarrott. Audited by John Applewhite and Hardy Applewhite

R. June 15, 1799 Page 149

RltlLEY, John E. Account current. • Signed, William Wright, Ex. Audited by Robert Mabry, Nathaniel Wyche and Lewis Thorpe.

D. 1794 R. July 15, 1799 ’ ' Page 149

THORP, Joshua, Jr.. . Inventory. Signed Hardy Thorp,

Adm. D. Oct'. 25, 1794 ‘ *R.* July 5, 1799 Page 151

SMITH, Aaron, Estate appraised by Benjamin Blunt, Jr., Henry Barrow-and Jesse Holt

D. Aug. 1, 1796 -R.' July 15, 1799’ . ’ Page 151

THORP, Joshua, Jr. Account current. Signed, Hardy Thorp, Adm. -Audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr. and James Lundy

R. July 15, 1799 Page 152

POND, Mary. ' Estate appraised by Richard Pond, Sr., Drewry Pond and John Morris.

D. May 1, 1799 Ri Aug. 19, 1799 Page 152

MYRICK, Ann.... Account current. Signed, Howell Myrick, Ex. Audited by RanU. Newsum and John Wall.

D. 1796 R. Àùg. 19, 1799 Page 153

JOYNER, Jesse. Estate appraised by Kinchen Edwards, William Beal, John Bryant.

D. June 1, 1799 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 154

JOHNSON, Stephen. Account current. Signed, Benjamin

Johnson, Ex. ' Audited by William Crichlow and W. Evans

D. 1797 R-. Aug. 19,-1799 Page 154

ATKINSON, Ann. Account current. Signed, Elias

Atkinson, Ex. -Paid legacies as follows: to Rachel Williams,Elisha Atkinson, Benjamin Delk, Ann Atkinson-

Audited by Lazarus Cook and Drew Powell.

D. 1795 R. Aug. 19, 1799 Page 155

PAYN, Thomas. . Estate appraised by Michael Warren and Lt^\_ (?) Fort. D. Dec, 4, 1796 R. Oct. 21,. 1799

Page 156

GARDNER, Ann. Leg.- son Janes; son ùnos Gardner.

Exs., friends Capt., Joseph Vick apd Arthur Bowing

D. Aug. 22, 1799 ' . R. Oct. 21,. 1799

Wit. Benjamin Vick, John Adams Page 157

TAYLOR, John, Jr. Leg.- sons William and henry at twenty one; wife; my .children, William, Nancy, Elizabeth, Hannah-and. Henry Taylor

Exs., Robert Goodwyn, Ellis G. Blake,

D. Feb. 10, 1799 R. Nov. 19,. 1799

Wit., Ellis Gray Blake, Thomas Peete , -w'-. - . Page. 157

- < . ’ « ' ■ >

HANCOCK, Samuel. Estate appraised by Benjamin^Branch, Joseph Washington and James Johnson. R. Dec. 16, 1799

Page 15Ô

I \* -

BRIGGS, Samuel. Leg.- half brother Henry Briggs, the plantation purchased of Richard Blow and Capt Thomas Chappell, which was given me by my father, my wife to be allowed her right of dower; sister Martha. Edmunds; half brother William Briggs;, nephew Day id Edmunds;, nephew George Edmunds, rest of estate to wife with reversion to my. sister Edmund’s children, namely Susan, Davy and George and my brother Charles Briggs’ two cons, namely Samuel and Duncan,

Ex., father Charles Briggs.

D. Nov. 7, 1799 R. Dec. 16, 1799

Wit. Charles Briggs, Jr., Henry Davis, John Pitmen

Page 159

pURSELL, John. Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- son Arthur land adjoining Valentine Jenkins and my father’s line; son Peter; daughter Mary Pursell.

Exs., sons Arthur and Peter Pursell

D. Sept. 5, 1799 R. Dec.'16, 1799

Wit. Valentine Jenkins, William Jenkins, Page 160 Wilton F. L. Jenkins

CARSTARPHEN, John. Leg.- my estate to be equally divided between my wife Margaret; son John; David and Margaret Carstarphen.

Exs., wife Margaret, Arthur Rowing. Me a1- Griffin

D. Nov. 25, 1799 R«R. Dee. Io, 1799 “

Wit, Jacob Turner, Jr., John Worrell, Jr. John Worrells

Page 161

WORRELL, Richard. Leg.- wife Tabitha, reversion of bequest to son Richard then **to** Shadrack and. William Worrell; Edith Council.

Exs., Arthur Bowing-and Mica1 Griffin, Jr..

D. Oct. *12j* 1799 - R.• Dec. 16, 1799 '

Wit. Temperance Council, Edwin Council, Robert Council

‘ Page 151

LUNDY*i* John. Leg»- to John Rivers»

Exs., friend John -Rivers and Henry Smith\*

Wit. Benjamin - Blunt, Jr., James Wilkinson, John McLemore

D. Oct. IB, 1799 R. Dec. 15, 1799 Page 162

WILLIAMS, George. Leg.- son Jesalom, land adjoining my son Charles in Hertford Co., N. Car.; son Solomon; rest of my estate to my following children, Absalom. Elisosha Grantham, Janet Story, Elizabeth Dferden & Nancy Sandefur

Ex. son Absalom Williams.

D. Aug. 24, 1797 ' ■ R. Dec. 16, 1799

Wit. Isaac Williams, Josiah Williams, Daniel William,

Arthur Carr Page 162

BOWDEN, Robert. Account current.' Signed, Thomas Bowden, Ex. Legacies paid the following, - widow, Betsey Bowden, Sally Bowden, Hilly Bowden and William Bowden. audited by John Crumpler and John Pursell

R. , Dec, 16, 1799 Page 16)

WILLIAMS, Robert. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- wife Rebecca, with reversion to grandson Elisha Williams, son Robert Williams.

D. July 14, 1783 R- Jan. 20, 1800

Wit. George Gurley, William Thomas, George Gurley, Jr.

Probation granted Robert Williams. Page 164

JOINER, Jacob, the younger. Leg,- wife Martha; son

Charles; son Jacob, the land bought of Dr Thomas Peete to the line of land, conveyed by me to Jesse J. Moore., son Charles the land devised me by my uncle Bridgman Joiner; son William land devised me by my father and lands purchased of Silas Lowe; daughters, Polly, Sally and Martha Joiner; pro- vision for unborn child.

Exs., wife and brother Jordan Joiner.

D. Sept. 20, 1799' R» Jan 20; 1^00

Wit. Samuel Slade, Peggy Powers, Martha Vitchmg,

J. Denson. ’ \* , - ■ Page

■ v

VICK, William. Leg.- wife Elizabeth until my daughter Polly Boykin arrives to age of eighteen or marries; daughter Polly. My land in Raleigh, N. Car. to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between my daughters. . „

Exs.. wife, friend Benjamin Blunt, Burwell Vick, James Gee D June 15 1799 R. Jan. 20, 1800 .

Wit. Lazarus Cook, George Gurley, Jr., Holladay^Revell^

REESE, Olive. Account current. Signed, Robert Mabry, Adm. Paid Nathan Felts his wife’s portion of her father s estate; Olive Reese, Admtx. Paid each the same amount, . . Edwin Bass, John McLemore and Kin ch en Turner the .guardian of Lewis, orphan of Edward Reese. Bond received of Roger Reese Administrator of John Reese, who was ’the former Adm. of Olive Reese\* Audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr.■and John Williamson. D\* April 3; 1795 ’ R\* Jan. 20, 1800

Page lo7

LITTLE, William. Account current. Signed, Robert Mabry, Adm. audited by Benjamin Blunt, Jr;, John Williamson

D. May 29, 1794. Jan. 20, 1800 Page 168

VAUGHAN, William. Appraisal. Etheldred Brantley one of the appraisers died before the return was made. Appraised by Jesse Holt and Henry Bittie. Signed, Thomas Vaughan and Thomas Turner, Exs. R. Jan. 20, 1800 . Page 170

D. Nov. 7, 1794

MEGLAMORE, John. Leg.- wife Letty, with reversion to son John;"’daughter Sally Whitehorn with reversion to her children; daughter Betty Baley; daughter Hetty; granddaughter Nancy Lunday

Ex., son John Meglamore

D. May 1.5, 1797 R-. à. 20, 1800

Wit.. William Newsum, Peter Simmons, Robert Myrick

Page 171

ADAMS, Henry. Leg.- wife Mary; daughter Martha Tyler; d&Ex^6son-in-1 aw&Edward W. Tyler and friend Robert Goodwyn

D. Jan. 7, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800

Wit. Jeremiah Cobb, Samuel Kollo, Robert Exum

**rctgO x ( £**

JOYNER, Jacob. Estate appraised by John Davis, J. Vick and Burwell Williams. o 17~

D. Jan. 29, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 173

MITCHELL, Abraham. Estate appraised, by Marthew Wills, James Edwards and Jacob Darden, Jr.

D. Oct. 26, 1798 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 174

WOMACK, Thomas. Account current. Signed, Carter Wommack, Ex. Paid to John McLemore, .guardian to Betsey, James, Polly and John McLemore, the legacies left them by the decedent. audited by Byrd Lundy and James Lundy

D. 1795 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 1 Zb

LUNDY, Elizabeth. Account current. Signed, Lunsford Lundy, Adm. Audited by Robert Mabry and James «arris

D 1795 R. Feo. 1/, 1800 Page 1/Z

BRYANT Jonas. Leg.- son Ephrip and his wife the land adjoining Richard Williams, Lewis Bryant, with reversion to my son Bennet William Bryant; wife Sarah land adjoining the line of Lewis Bryant and James Bryant; daughters, Lvddv and Pherebah Bryant. .

Exs., brother Lewis Bryant and friend James Paget.

n Nov 7 1799 R. Feb, 17, 1800 .

Wit. James Bryant, Winna Cook, Elizabeth Stricklin

à dgc 1 i i

rp/TY Ann Leg.- brother Francis Bracy; sister Mary WrightJ\*sister Elizabeth Beal; sister Petiance Johnson; sister Miriam Edwards.

Ex. friend Kinchen: Edwards

wit/^ôh^Fowîe?,. William Fowl er, ’ Polly Beal Page 179

TURNER, Pass. account current. Signed, Henry Jones,

va

Adm. Audited by Joseph Denson, Arthur Bowing and Presley

Barrett. D. Dec. 1797 R. Feb. 17, 1800 Page 179

CHARLES, Jethro. Account current. Signed, Eleanor Charles, Extx. Audited by Daniel Simmons and ARTHUR Bowing. D. 1797 Feb. 17, 1800 .• . Page 180

JONES, James. Account current! Signed, Hanselm Jones, James Jones and Jordan Jones. Audited by Charles Briggs and Burwell Barrett. D. 1796 R. Feb. 17, 1600

Page 161

NETSUM, Benjamin. Leg»- daughter Elizabeth, reversion to granddaughter Dysa Newsum and grandson Crafford Newsum.

Ex\* Charles Briggs Nicholson.

D. Dec\* 14\* 1799'à R\* Feb\* 17, 1600

Wit. Charles B. Nicholson, Crafford Newsum, Hamlin Harris,

William Applewhite. Page 161

POND, Drewry. Leg.- iy land adjoining John Pond and John Morris to be sold. Beloved wife ’ûth reversion to all my children.

Exs., brother Samuel Pond, William Wellons and Thomas Wood

D. Feb. 15, 1800 R. Feb. 17, 1800

Wit. Robert Magee, Diana Pond, Nancy Magee Page 182

SIMMONS, Henry. Account current. Signed, C. Briggs, Adm. audited by Benja. Ruffin and Phillip Davis.

D. Dec. 19, 1799 ~ R. April 21, 1800 Page 182

BRACY, Ann. Estate appraised by William Edwards, William Beal. Signed, Kinchen Edwards, Ex.

R. April 21, 1800 Page 183

IVY, Henry. Leg.- wife Charlotte; son William; provision for unborn child. Ex., father George Ivy

D. Feb. 2, 1800 R. April 21, 1800

Wit. Lunsford Lundy, Edward Bass, Robert Murrell (copied by clerk when will was proven, Robert Furry)

Page 184

SWARD, Edwin. Leg.- nephew Coufield Seward; mother Sarah Thorpe, with reversion to sister Mary Harris then to her surviving children.

Exs., nephew Coufield Seward and kinsman Byrd Lundy/

D. Jan. 27, 1796 ' R. April 21, 1800

Wit. Henry Ivy, Joel McLemore, John McLemore Page 185

LUNDY, Priscilla. Estate appraised by James Harris and Peyton Lundy; (Peyton Harris died before signing)

D. Feb. 9, 1799 R. April 21, 1800 Page 186

WILKINSON, John\* LegA- son Nathaniel when twenty one land on the Meherrin River and two lots in Murfreesboro; son John Lewis Wilkinson land partly in Virginia and N. Car. with reversion of bequests to my brother James Wilkinson.

Exs., brother James Wilkinson, brother-in-law Benjamin Weldon Williamson, friend Ely 'Eley and Cordall N. Bynum; ■ -

D. June 11, 1799 R;" April 21, 1.800 . •

Will proved by James Gee, E. Kello, William Blunt, John Bynum and Benjamin W» Williamson and Simon Everett.

James Wilkinson and Benjamin W. Williamson Page 186

BROWNE, Johni Nuncupative will. Proved by'Albr'idgton Browne, Margaret Browne\* John McLemore and Richard Harrison. Leg.- wife and her heirs. Brothers, Jesse and James Browne to manage his affairs.

D. Jan. 21, 1800 P. Jan. 28, .1800 R. April 21, 1800 Page 188

M. NEIL, James. Estate appraised by Lcm\ Hart, William Crichlow and.Robert Ricks. '

D. Aug. 22, 1795 R. April 21, 1800 Page 188

HARRIS, Ruth. Parish of St. Luke. Leg.- grandson Anthony Harris, son of Simon Harris;, granddaughter Sally Harris, daughter of Mary Barrom;1 grandson William Turner, son of Thomas Turner.

Ex. John Bynum

D.. June 10,. 1799 R. Oct. 21, 1799

Wit. Sally Phillips, Rebkah Williams, Henry Turner

Page 189

CLAUD, Sally. Leg.- son-in-law Hartwell Felts, he to

take my son Nuet Newson to raise; daughter Dority Claud; estate to be divided among Dority Claud and Sally Clauo and son Kuet Newsom. .

Exs., Humphrey Drewry and Harris Johnson

D Jkh 15, 1600 Ft. March 13, 1600

Wit. Isaac Sullivan, Dorcas Tanner, Sally Felts

BRANTLEY, Etheldred. Appraisal (not signed)

D. May ^2, 1797 R. June — 1600 Page 190

McLamre, John. Estate appraised William Champless, Frederick Parker and Richard P.•Clements

D.. March 7, 1600 R. May 19, 1300 • Page 192

VRVJRY, Humphrey. Account' current. Signed, Samuel Drewry. Legacies paid, Rebecca Drewry, Joseph Drewry, Charles Simmons, in the right of his wife Hannah and the children of Robert Andrews. .audited by Samuel Calvert and Charles Briggs, Jr. 1 ;

D. Dec. 1796 R. July 21, 1300 Page 194

JONES, .Thomas. Leg-.—wife Sally if she, educates my children, Hannah Briggs Jones and Rebecca Williamson Jones; neohew William Henry Gee, son of James Gee.^ :

vxs. wife and friends James Geo -and Sam\_\_. Edmunds.

D. May 20, 1799 R. July 21, 1300

Wit. Henry Blunt, Nathl. Edwards, John Whitehead

Page 195

SUMI'-IERELL, James. Leg.- son Sikes, land adjoining the line of Lucy Williamson and Thomas Summerell; wife Anna with reversion to son Lemuel Butts Summerell; daughter Lucretia Branch; my three daughters, Diana, Sally and Eleanor Summerell; son James Summerell.

Exs., William Boykin and Silas Summerell

D. Feb. 24, 1300 R. July 21, 1300

Wit. Benjamin Brister, William Holden, Shadrack Boykin

■ Page 197

WHITEHEAD, Arthur. Estate appraised by Jacob Darden, Jr, James Maget and Holliday Revell. d

D. .Dec. 28, 1799 ki. July 21, 1800 Page 198

Whitehead;' Adm. t'A merchant) Audited by James Wilkinson, James Gee, Will Edmunds (Edmund Turner was also appointed an auditor- but did not serve)

D. Dec; Tj 1796 "R. July 21, 1800 \*•• Page 200

DAVIS, Henry, Inventory. D, .Sept. 12, 1796 Page 202

Account current. Signed, Henry Davis,' Ex, . ‘Audited by

Charles Briggs, Sr., Phillip Davis, R, July 21, 1600

Page 203

JOINER, Molly, Estate appraised by Lewis Joyner and Amos Joyner, D,, Feb\* 8, 1799 ■ R\* Aug. 18, 18'00

Page 204

BRITT, Benjamini Account current. Among items,- paid to the widow. Audited by Joel Edwards and Thomas Everett. R. Aug» 13,. 1800 . . PagQ ,204

POPE, Josiah, Estate appraised by Sami. Edmunds, Etheldred Edmunds and John Kindred

D. Jan. 24, 1600 R. ^ug. 18, 1800 Page 205

ELLIS, 'Henry, Estate appraised by George Edwards, Edmond Barrett, Jacob Barrett. ■ R, Aug 18, 1800

Page 207

CORBITT, Jacob. Estate appraised by Thomas Camp, Lemuel"\*Rowe; Joseph Turner.

D. May 1, 1800 R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 207

CARTER, Joseph. Inventory. Signed, George Gurley  
and Richard Blow. R. Aug. 18, 1800 Page 208

STEVENSON, Thomas, Parish of Nottoway. Leg.- wife Nancy with reversion to my three sons, Josiah, Martin and Bennett; daughter Elizabeth Stevenson;

D. Aug. 29, 1800 R. Oct. 20, 1900

Wit, Arthur Doles, Edward Hatfield, Mary Stevenson.

" . Page 208

SUÎMERELL, Boaz Guin. Log.- wife Elizabeth; son Thomas; son William; daughter Nancy Bools if her husband will pay twenty pounds to my daughter Lilly; son Herod; after sale o my estate the money to be divided among all my children or their representatives. I desire that John Clayton, Jr., Joseph Jones, William Boykin and Henry Branch, or any three of them to divide my land

Exs., sons William and Thomas Summerell

D. Feb. 1, 1797 R. Oct. 10, 1600

Wit. John D. Houssman, Joseph Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

(Joseph Jones was a Quaker) Page 209

SEWARD, Edwin. Estate appraised by John Williamson, James Lundy and George Ivy. • H. Oct. 20, 1800

Page 211

WILLIAMS, George. Estate appraised by James Harrison, Jesse Battle and William Hart. '

D. Dec. 23, 1799 R. Oct. 20, 1600 Page 211

BROWNE, Olive. Inventory. Signed Thomas Lane , Ex.

D. Oct. 20, 1800 Page 213.

WASHINGTON, George. Of Nottoway Parish.- Leg.- son William; .wife Easter; grandson Henry Johnson, son of Mathew Johnson and Sally his Trife; remainder of estate to be sold and divided among all my children then living

Ex., son William Washington and-David Washington.

D. Oct. 2, 1800 ' R. Oct. 20, 1800

Wit. Joseph Bracy, Archer Drake, James Whitehead

Page 213

STEWARD, Liddia and Bunjamin Steward. Account current. Signed, James Hosea. Audited by John-Simmons, Jr. and Micah Ellis D. 1799 R. Oct. 20, 1800 Page 214

~ CARSTARPHAÇI John. Estate appraised by Pressley Barrett, Benjamin Bradshaw, Charles Councill and Jeremiah Joyner

D. Jan. 2, 1800 R. Dec. — 1800 Page 215

WORRELL, Richard. Estate appraised by Shadrack Worrell, Charles Council and Joseph Turner. R. Dec. —, 1800

D. Dec. 10, 1800 Page 21o

COBB, Lazarus, Sr. Leg,- son Josiah, land adjoining William Earcum and the land which was my brother William Cobb’s; son Nicholas; son Lazarus, land adjoining my brother Henry Cobb and David Edwards; son Frederick; daughter Mildred Cobb.

Exs., sons Frederick and Nicholas Cobb.

D. Oct. 3, 1600 H. Dec. 1800 Page 217

Wit. Jacob Darden, Jr., William Harcum, Victor Eley

FORT, Joshua\* Account current. Signed, Lewis Thorp, Ex. Paid Selah Fort one third of the money from Thorp’s estate; .the following paid the same amount,-\* Priscilla For Joshua tort, William Barnes, Elizabeth Fort, Joseph Fort, John Fort, Edwin port, Temperance Fort. Credited Joshua Fort’s proportional part of the estate of Joseph Thorp.

Audited by-James Lundy, Robert Mabry,and Nathaniel Wyche

D. Aug. 1, 1800 R. Dec. 15, 1800 Page 218

ELLIS, Henry\* account current. Audited by Jesse Barrett and Jacob Barrett. R. Dec. 1800 Page 219

PERSON, Anthony. Estate appraised by John Moore, John Blunt and Richard Harhison. Signed, Richard A\* Blunt

R,. Jan\* —, 1801 Page 220

INDEX

Adams, Arthur 129

Benjamin -- 129 Will,

141 App « 151 Act0JC.

Benjamin, Jr. 125

Betsey 129

Charlotte 129

Collen 31

Barling 31

Edwin 31

Henry 11, 30

120, 126, 129

173 Will

Howell 33

John 121, 141, 170

Julia 173

Margaret 129

Mary 14, 31, 173

Nancy 129

Robert 23

Sally 129

Selah 125

Tamer 49

Thomas 14, 49(3)

Thomas, Jr. 33

Allen,

Anne — 65, 159

Arthur \* 23, 65, 73

159 Act. G.

Benjamin 159

Holland ' 159

James 65, 159

Mary 97

Holly 150

Priscilla 114

Hi chard 114

Andrews,

Ann - 126, Inv, Act. S.

Benjamin 121, 125

129, 139

Drewry 113, 126

Elizabeth, 137

Fai thy 134 Will

James 137

John 41, 45, 52

52, 79, 85, 87,

1. 95, 113, 115(3), 126(3), 137 Will

Lucy - 41, 71, 137(2)

Andrews (cont’d)

Maney 101

Mary 73

Hi chard 115

Hhody 150

Robert 20, 22

107, 157, 176

Sally 137

Stephen 73

Thomas 126

William 43, 47

56, 101, 126 William, Sr. 126 Act. C. Applewhite (Applewhaite),

Ann 32, 54, 129

136 Inv., 147 Act. 0.

Arthur - 54, 55. 70, 71.

74, 82(2), 92(2), 104, 109, 121

136 Inv., 147(2) Becky 55

Benjamin 55

hardy 55

129, 133, 169 Henry 43,

54 Will (2), 59 Inv.,

147 Act. C. (2)

Henry ’.‘ills 82

J une y 55

Jean 129

John 55 ( 3 ), 62,

92, 129 (2), 136, 147 (2), 151, 164, 163, 169

Nancy 55, 129

Priscilla 55

Aebecca 129

Sally 54, 64

Thomas 54

82, 84 Apn.

129, 151 -ipp.

William 55

129, 141, 174

Archer,

Edward ' 46, 113

John 46, 113

Wi chard 113

Samuel 113

William 113

Arm! stead.,

Anthony 79

Armstrong

Mary 20

Arrington,

Arthur 139

H. 137

Jesse 19, 91(2)

104, 110 App.

John 89

Lucy dl

Martha dl

Ashley,

Edmund 68

Atherton,

Dorothy d0

Temperance 31

Atkins,

Mi al 43 App.

Savory 49

Atkinson (Ad.ki.nson),

Ann 60, 131 hill (2),

lo5 App*t*

169 Act, 0., 170

Betty 8

Elias 80, 131

155, 169, 170

Elisha 80 j 131

Elizabeth 6, 17

Hardy 63 App, 80 hill

Holland. 6

Isham 67 (2), 72

Jernes 17, 33

Jesse 67

Joel 2

John 17, 31

113, 124 141

Joseph 31(2), 66

Lucy 31

Mary 6, 17, 31

Mi al 31 7111

Nancy 33

Patty 6

Phebe 67, 131

Sally 6

Samuel -67 Will (2),

72 App., 80

Sarah 90

Timothy 6 Will (3),

45 App., 87, 94, 115, 132, 148, 159

William 31, 115, 146

136, 156, 163

Austin,

Charles H

J ohn H

Mpiiy n

Richard. 11

Ruth 11(2), 19

William 11 Will

19 Inv.

Avent,

Benjamin 124

Avery

Edward 1

Elizabeth 1

Etheldred 1

Fortune -- 1, 26 Will Joel 1, 42 App.

Martha 1

Richard. 1 Will

1. App., 57

Thomas 1

Bags, Rebecca 27

Thomas 27(2)

Bailey,

Abidian- 56(2), 64(3) Absalom 56(2)

64, 97, 142 Arney (-any) 29, 53

Br. Anselm, Jr. - 163 B. 67

Barnaby 10, 13

1. 57 Will, 61 Inv., .118 Benjamin 25, 64 Will, 76 App, 77, 89, 115 Betty 172

Charles 10, 125

Charles, Sr. 152

Edmund. - 56(2), 64(2) Edward -- 153, 155

156, 163, 165

Elijah 56, 64

Elizabeth 117

Exum 56

Hannah 74

Hansel 115

Hartwell - 146 App.,

153 Act. 0.

Bailey (contJd)

jaeob 53, 58, 128

James 57

Joseph 56, 64

Joshua 25, 56(3)

61, 64(2) 97, 140, 142 Lemuel 117, 142(2)

Lucy 57

Martha 56, 64, 92

Mary 57(2), 61

84 Inv, 118 Act. C. Peter 125, 140, 153

Richard 10, 19, 48

57(2), 65, 66 Robert 3 App, 10

41 Act. c., 70 Sally 27

Samuel 48, 77

Sarah -- 64, 117(2), 156 Tryal (Trial) — 56(2) 64, 92 William -- 56, 115, 142 152, 153, 156 Baker,

Benjamin 117

Lii za.be th 153

Lawrence 153

Richard 90

Dr. Simmons J —. 153(2)

William 3. •-- 124

Barden,

William 11

Barham,

Benjamin 18

21 Will (2), 96 111(2), 129, 163 Benjamin, Jr. 151

Charles — 103

112 App., 158 Act. C. Charlotte 147, 148

Elizabeth - 21, 73, 103 Fanny 21

Hannah 147

Henry ’ 129

Howell 147, 148

James 43, 103 Will (6.) 112.Inv.

158 Act. 0. (2) Joel 103(3)

148(2), 149 John 21(2)

55, 58, 74

Barham (cont’d)

John 103, 158, 163

Judkins 103(2), 158

Lucy 21

Mary 21, 55

1. 129, 175

Nancy — 134

Pegg? -— 147, 148

Pheby 103

Polly 134

Robert 103, 147 Will

Sally — 147, 148

Samuel 103(2), 158

. limo thy 158

Timothy ïhorpe - 103

Thomas 73 Inv.

William ' 20, 21(2)

Barker

Lucy 38

Mary 4, 38, 50

Barker

William -38 Will, 43 App.

50(2), 55 Act. 0.

Barlow., .

Celia 57, 118

Barmèr,

William 3

Barnes,

Ann — 126, 137

Bailey . 139, 158

Benjamin 23 Will

25 App, 37 Act.,0.

.50 Act. C., 137

Bowling. -7 139

Brittain —-— 116 Burwell 10, 42 App.

Gordall 116, 150

Elizabeth —137(2)

Jacob 11, 20, 23

25, 37, 39, 48

59, 79, 108, 118 137(2), 141 James 11, 94, 12 7

" . 137(2), 163

Jeansy 116

, John 23, 53

116(2), 139, 156 Johnson 14

.Josiah 137(2)

Joshua 137

Katherine 45

Martha 116

'..Mary 23(2)

Barnes (cont’d)

Mary 37(2), 39, 116<

Milly 23, 25, 37

Nathan — 8, 16, 20, 24(2) 30, 52, 56, 80, 82 85, 88, 95, 109

116 Will, 119(2), 137 Be ni nah 33, 25, 37

108 App, 118 Act. C. Debecca 136

Salley A

Sarah 7"

Thomas 137(2/, 179

Will 157

William — 23(3), 25, 37(3)

52, 53, 66, 83, 118

Barrede11,

Robert 32

Barrett- (Baret)

Burwell  153, 174

Charles 40

Edmund -10, 11, 53, 65, 177 Edmund, Sr. - 105, 137, 159 Hancock 40

Jacob 38, 114

152, 177, 179 jc£se 137, 179

Martha 14

Pressley  40, 77

119, 174, 178 Hawlei ph 46

■ 'Holley 40, 41

Simon 14(2)

William, Sr. — 29, 40(2)

41, 46(2) App.

71 Inv., 72, 83(2)

William, Jr. 86

Willis 63

Barron (?)

. D, 69(2)

Barrow,

D. C. 29

Daniel 4

■David -- 39, 58(2), 77, 90

91, 92, 96, 100(2)

, 102(4), 113, 116

■Henry 119, 154, 169

John 1, 4 .Will (3)

9, 34, 40, 48

50, 56, 57, 58, 61

71, 76, 92, 93, 110 119, 154, 161, 165 Lucy 161

Barrow, (cont’d)

phebea Hill — 4, 31

Sarah — 34

William 4

Bass.

Ann \*

Arthur 23(2)

28, 31

Becky 64

Burgess 20

Charles - 28 Will (4) 58 Act. C.

Charles, Jr. — 59

Creasy 31

Dixon 28

Edward 174

Edwin - 28, 116, 172

Hardiman 28

Hardy 444 23, 59

Henry ---- 23, 28(2) Howell 28

Jordan — 28, 96, 104 Joshua 23 Will

25 App.

Ne witt 28

patience 82

Qpi p.Vi — — — — — — 23

Tabitha 28, 96

Thomas 23

Battle,

James 43, 103

Jesse 178

Newsom 43

Beale (Beall, Beal)

Abia 149(2)

Alice 149

Asa 119, 135, 149(2) Benjamin - 17, 45, 60 62, 69, 77 Will (2) 79 -pp., 91, 143 App. Benjamin, Sr

124 Act. C.

Benjamin, Jr

139 Will

Burwell 10

17(2), 51, 60 Dickey 149

Drury (Drewry) — 10 15, 16, 36, 54 62(2), 63, 65 66, 68, 92, 162

Eady 149

. Edwin 127

Beale (cont’d)

Elijah 149

Elizabeth 139(2), 173

Ephraim 134

Hannah 119

Hardy 17 Will

label 77

Jacob 3(2), 149

'Jeremiah 139

John 10 Will (2)

16 Act. C. (2), 17

28, 60, 62, 77(2)

Joshua 36, 60

71, 74, 91, 97 103, 136 App«

Liddia 10, 16

Martha 22

Mi Hi a 149

Nancy ' 149

Patty 17

Peggy 139

■Polly 173

Priscilla 17

55 App, 60 Act. C\* Rachel 77

Richard 73, 79, 103

134, 149 Will

Richard, Jr. 134

Sallie 51

Sarah — 17

51 Will, 59 App.

Shadrack 139

Silah 149(2)

Silvia 39

William 17 Will (3)

21 App. (2), 22(2) 55, 60(2), 75 134, 169, 174 Beaton (?)

John 54, 145

Bell,

Burrell (Burwell) — 83

Elizabeth 157

Elizabeth Champion

142(2)

George 14, 130

Gideon 157(2)

Henry 130

J. 141

James 15, 142

154, 157

Pamelia 157

Richard 150 App.

Bennett,

Elias 105

James 122, 141, 147

John - 105 Will, 157 Inv. Lemuel 105

Martha- 105

Moses 105

Rebecca 105

Samuel 105

William 105(2)

108 App., 157 Bentel,,

’Joseph 133

Mary 133

Berryman,

John 132

John, Jr, 94

Bidgood

John 12, 19

Binns,■ . ■

Charles 75

Birohett,

James 45 App.

Birdsong,

Charles 59, 81

1. 123, 128 148(3), 149 John 107

.. John Hancock 109

,Miriam 109 ( 2 )

Sally 94

Bishop,

Ann 145 ( 2 )

Daniel 145

John 76, 77

84, 114

Joseph 145 Will

149 App.

Mark 145

Martha 145

William 145(2)

Bittie,

Benjamin 129

Drury 47

Elizabeth — 129

Henry . 34, 61, 66

72. 86, 93

- ■129(2), 172

John 36, 129

Kirby 129

Lucy 39

Mary 4

Robert 47

Bittle (cont’cL)

Robert--129 Will, 161 Inv.

William 86, 93, 107

129(2), 133; 161 Black

James 53, 88

Blake,

Ben.r-r 156

Benjamin. 88(2), 110

Ollis Gray 170(2)

Rtheldred 88

John —4, 66, 81, 88(2)

110, 155, 164

Lucy 163

Maney

Mary 89

Samuel 6, 53, 88(2)

Stephenson 130, 163

Thomas 53

88. Will (2), 110' Oct. C.

Blow,

Ann 74(2)

Benjamin - 74, 168 Act. C. George 100

Henry 125, 143 Will

James 74, 168

John Thomas - 1, 3, 19(2) 23, 32, 41, 42, 44 49, 57, 66, 78(2)

83, 96, 98, 100(2)

1. 107, 108(2)

12’6, 127(2)

John Thomas, Sr. 74, 94 121, 128, 154

John Thomas, Jr, 131, 145

Mary 32, 127

Michael 143(2)

Peter —— 74, 167

Richard. 4, 5, 11, 49

74 Will, 92 96, 98, 100»> 145 162(2), 170, 177 Sally 143(2), 157

Thomas 19, 74, 116

Thomas R. 143

William- 94, 129, 143, 145

Blunt,

Ann 12(2), 75,. 145

Ben 140

Benjamin — 4(2), 6, 9, 12 19(2), 36, 42, 57 65, 80(2), 92 126, 128(2)

Blunt, (cont'd.)

Benjamin 129, 140, 142 145, 159, 172

Benjamin\* Jr. - 34, 93 107(2), 116 122, 143(2) 149, 169(2) 171, 172(2)

Benjamin William - 128 Edmund.- 4, 12, 66, 166 Elizabeth 18

128 Will, 146 App.

George 120

128(2) Will, 140 Inv.

Henry -- 13, 131(2)

132, 144(2)

153, 158, 176

James 12

John 18, 19

21(2), 25, 34(2) 35,48 49(4)

54, 64, 69, 77 80(2), 88, 104

109, 131, 139 158, 161, 179 Joseph Gray — 12, 168 Mary 34, 80(2)

Priscilla 49 "ill

Ri chard. 144 ( 2 )

155, 163, 165

Richard A. 178

Sam 129

Samuel 128

Sarah 12

Sarah Norfleet — 161 Thomas - 12 Will (2)

13 inv, 66 73 Inv, 74

. 75 Act. G.

William 6, 12, 20

21, 27, 31, 49 64, 68, 77 80 Will (3)

87 App., 144(2) 157, 158, 159 161(2), 163, 175

Bond,

Tabitha 143

Bools (?)

Henry 105

Boone (Boon)

John 27

Boone (cont'd)

Mary 13

Booth,

Beverley 8(2), 19

21, 50. 110

Elizabeth 3(2), 19

David. 8

Diana 125

Dizey 168

James 146,^149

John 125(2)

Martha — t- 57

Maze 8

Moses — 8(3), 19

125 Will (2), 128 Inv.

Peter - 125(2), 128, 146

Phillips 125

Robert - 8 Will (3)

10 App., 19'Act. C.

Bowden,

Betsey — 171

Bille - — 79

Blias 79

Elizabeth 79

Mary ' ' 79

Milley 79, 171 "

Rady 79

Robert 79 Will

93 App., 171 Acti C.

Salley 79, 171

ihomas 79, 171

William 171

Bowen (Bowing)

Arthur - 16, 56, 72, 73

83, 86, 91, 92

1. 106, 114

138, 158, 159

160, 162, 170

171(2), 174(2)

James 89

John 18

Lucy 89

Mary 89, 98

Bowers,

Britain 3, 127

John 87, 91, 148

Lucretia 127

Middey 3

Randolph 3(2)

William --- 3 Will, 28

Lillis 148

Bowser ,

Ann ' ' -----—-—-- 108

r '

Boykin,

Arthur 41, 49, 59

85(2), 93, 98

115, 116, 150

Brittain 89, 152

Charlotte 85

c ' Daniel 130

Dorcas 126

Elizabeth 130

Eley 130(2)

Frederick 130

Joel --- 127, 130 166

John 29(2), 36

126, 13Q Will (2)

Keziah 130

Mathew 82, 130

Nancy 137

Polly 172(2)

Sally Williams 85

Sarah 29

Shadrack --- 89(2). 176

Simon 1, 85 '.ill (4), 94

William 59, 70

89 Will, 127

159, 160, 176, 178

William, Jr. - 89(3)

Boyt,

Elizabeth 84

Bracey (Bracy)

Ann --pîZ 51

*m* Will, 174 App.

Francis 44 App.

51 Act. C. (2), 173

Joseph 178

Mary 51

Miriam ’ 51

Patience 51

Sarah 51

Bradshaw,

Arthur 45 Inv.

96 Act., C.

Avey 13

Benjamin 86, 91

106 App. (2)

111 Will (3), 178

Chasey 100

Edia 160

Elias 13(2)

Elizabeth-13(2), 65 Inv.

Gelena 111

Honour 13

Jacob 78, 106

. " 111(2), 114

Bradshaw (cont’à)

Joseph 13 Will (3)

16 App., 45

56, 86, 88 96; 100, 111

Martha - 65, 100 Will, 160 Mary 111

■ Phillip — 111(2)

Xi chard 111

Xi Lie y 111

:oLy 100

Senior 13(2)

Su s annah 160(2)

Thomas - 13, 45, 47, 96

160 Will, 162 App.

William 13(2)

111(2), 160(3) Branch,

Arthur 67

A va 130

Bailey 35, 36, 73

Benjamin 36, 68

140, 170

Drew \* \* 156

Drewry 36

Elizabeth 14, 36

Francis 101, 122

132 144

Henry -- 36, 156, 157 J 178

Howell 14, 36 Will

40 App., 67

Jesse 36

Lucretia 17 6

Martha 36

Moses 67(2), 70

Newsom 40, 140, 155

Osborne 67 Will, 70

Olif 73

Peter 36

Sarah 67

William 4, 67, 130

Brantley,

Etho lire! 64

86(3), 124, 132 157 App., 172, 176

He Hr y 139

Janes 118

Joshua 47, 57

Braswell,

Jacob 10

Brewer

Jin 25(2)

Elizabeth 25

Brewer (cont'L) Francis 25

Hardy 25(3)

Henry 25

Jacob 25

Jean 25

Jesse 25

John 25 Will

Joseph 86

Patience 25

Reace 25

Bridger, J ame s 85

John 85

Martha 85(2)

patsey 85

Peggie 133

William 17, 85

Briggs, Ann . 32

Ct 174

Charles - 5, 9, 10, 15 32(2), 41, 44, 67 74, 75, 78(2), 97 111, 121(3), 122 125/ 130, 131. 132 139, 164(2), 165 168, 170(2), 174

Charles, 5r. 155

166, 168, 177 Charles, Jr. - 112, 135 152, 162 166, 170, 176 Duncan 170

Emily 153

Henry 6(2), 26

32 Will (2), 36, 57 44, 78 Act. C, (2), 100

1. 110, 164, 170

Nathaniel 89

Samuel -- 170 Will (2)

William 168, 170

Brister,

Ann 131(2)

Benjamin 131, 176

Francis — 162

Hannah 131

James 131

John 131

Mary 162

Polly 162

Samuel - 84, 311 Will

133, 162 Will

\* Sarah Briggs —— 78

Brister (cont'd)

Willis 131

Bristol (?)

Samuel . 47 '

Brittain (Britton)

Alisha 27

Britt,

Arrington 106, 138

Boas ant — 106, 138

Benjamin - 7, 45

65 Will (2)-

106 (2), 138J 152

166 App, 177 Act. C.

Betsoy 97

Britain 65, 106, 127

120, 134 (3)

138, 148, 160

Caty 97

Bel ward. 39, 97(2)

.3 d ward, Sr. 97

Henry 18\*

Holland. 65

James 18-

Jesse 18(2)

John 37

93, 106 Will

116, 138 Act. S.

John, Sr. — . 18 Will (3)

Johnsen 97(2)

Jordan 65

Joseph - 65(2), 106, 138

Martha 93

Marthat 18 -

Mary 106

Mathew . 65

Nathan 114

B amelia 134(2)

Polly 138

Priscilla 106

Sally 85

Sarah 97

Tamer 106, 138(2)

Thomas 95 App.

William 18-

Brittlo,

John 140, 153, 155

Kirby 6

Brock,

Benjamin 64, 156

Burwell 56

Elisabeth 158

Hannah 158

James- 158 Kill, 159 App.

Brock (cont’d) John 155, 158

Lucy 155

Polly Me Kenny 155

Sarah 56(2), 64

Susanna 155, 156

Thomas 61, 64, 76

115, 155 Will Thomas Allis 155

163 App.

William 155, 156

Bromadgo,

Christopher 52

Brooks,

William 31

86 Will, 93 App. Browne (Brown)

Albridgoton —- 141, 175 Anthony 141

Ann 2, 116(3)

Benjamin 90

Benj amin Bdwards - 116(2) Daniel 126

Dr. 10, 78

Esther 35

Henry 11, 12, 35

James 141, 175

Joan 95 Will

Jesse — 35 Will, 40 App.

141 Act. 0. (4), 175 John 13, 19, 34 Will

50, 141, 175 Will Margaret 175

Martha 116

Mary 116

Mary Mason 116(2)

Olive 34(2)

135 Will, 178 Inv.

Patience 126

Sally 35

Dr. Samuel 89

Samuel 116, 141(2)

Samuel Hldley 141

•Thomas 35

William — 2, 116(2), 159 Bryant, (bryan, Briount)

Benjamin 12

Bennett William 173

Celia 49

Cordai 159

Davis 14

Drewry 159

Bphraim 101, 173

Bryant (cont’à)

Jarnos 16, 67

101, 173(2)

John - 69 Will (3), 72 App.

73. 76 Act. C. (3)

93, 142, 169

Jonas 59, 67(3)

165, 173 7,'ill Lewis 14

67 Will (3), 68, 105

123 Act. C., 173(3) • Lyddy 173.

Mary 69(2), 76

Mathew 148, 149

Nathan 12, 49, 67

71; 86, 160 Pherobah 173

Robert 105, 117

Sally 159(2).

Sarah 67, 69

105; 173

Sole y 67

William -- 154(2), 159 Will William, Sr. 163

William, Jr. 163

Buffkin (Buskin ?)

John 24 net, 0.

Bullock,

Priscilla 51

Bulls,

Jesse 91

Bunn, Prances 166

Olive 45

Burgess,

Albridgeton Samuel Hardy

153 Elizabeth lo3

Henry John -- 125, 153 '..'ill Sarah 153

Burn, xinn 24

David. -24 Will (2), 25 App. Hardy 24

Jacob 39

patience -- 24(2), 25 App. Sampson 24

Buskin,

John 10 App.

Butler,

Henry 48

Butts,

Benjamin 13

Butts (cont’d)

Benjamin- 13, 26(2), 43

98, 114, 161(2.)

Betty i 26

Daniel 132. 137

Elizabeth -- 13(2), 26 . Nanny 98

Henry 145

James 13, 26

Jenny 161(2)

Je,sse 13

John . 13, 26, 54

Lucy 13, 26

Mary 13, 57

Molly 26

Peter 11, 13

26 Will, 42 App.

Robert \*— 161

Sarah 13

Thomas 11, 13, 15 22, 26, 27(2) 36, 43, 116 Thomas Clements- 13, 27 William - 11, 13, 26(2) 103, 117, 158 Buxton,

Abenezer 117

Joseph 117

Martha 101, 117

Bynum,

Benjamin 12

Colon Whitehead - 12

Cordall 71, 110

Cordall N. — 87, 175 Elibey 12

Elizabeth — 1 Anp. (3) John 175(2)

Michael 12(2)

Turner 12

•William - 1, 77 Act. C. Byrd (Bird)

Arthur 31(3)

Charles 31

James 31

161 App, 162 Act. G. John - 21, 31 Will (2) Moses 31

Nat ah 31

Philip 31

Priscilla 99

'Susanna 99

Tabitha 99

Calthorpe,

Anthony 97

Lllennere 13 App.

Henry 104

James 82, 104

118 Will, 142 App.

James Butts -- 130 App. 142 Act. C.

John 104 Will (2)

Lucy ' 57

Mary Bailey 57

Nowell (Hone11 ?) -- 104 Calvert,

Ann Holt 165

Christopher 97 Apo.

164 Act. 0.

•Cornelius B. — 165 (2)

Mathew 75, 165

Leggy 165

Samuel 75

122, 136, 140

147, 165(2), 176

Camp,

G-eorge- 114, 168

Thomas 77, 144, 177

Capel (Capele)

John 34

Sterling 131

William 136

Care,

Robert 75

Carlile, Thomas 145

Carr, Abigail — 75

Arthur 171

Betsey 117

Charlotte 139

Dickinson 75

Elizabeth Daughtrey - 99 James 107

Jesse 75

138, 167 App.

John 75 Will (2)

' 78 Anp, 96 117, 118

Joshua 82

, • Lawrence 75, 99

Robert 2, 30

75, 81

Mary Jean 82

,Carrel (Carrell)

Jesse 78, 153, 154

Carrel (Carrell cont’d)

Thomas 73

Carstaphen, David 171

John 36, 45

88, 92, 114

171 Will (2), 178 App.

Margaret 171(3)

Carter, Joseph — 177 Inv.

Ralph 29

- Sarah 128

Cary, . Ann 77 App.

Miles 11 Inv.

66, 104, 125

Cash!el (?)

Josiah 125

Cathon, John 6 Act. C.

Josiah west — 64

Chalmers, David 54

Chambliss (Chambloss)

William 102, 132

139, 143(2) 157(2), 176

Channell, J ame s 31

64 App, 74 Act. C.

Mary 74

Thomas 101

Chappell, James 5

29(2), 71, 94

Thomas 156, 170

Charity,

Joseph **57**

Charles, Charles 156

Dleanor 156 Will

159 App, 174

L'lizaboth 156

Jethro 86(2)

87, 129(2) 150 App, 174 Act. C.

Martha 87

Mary 129(3)

Mathew ----- 7, 10, 54 86(2), 92, 105 129 Will, 138

William 129, 157

Cha vos, John 153

Cheatham, .Andrew 101

Cheavs8 (?)

Winney 43

Check, Samuel 113

Chitty, J ohn 38

John, Sr. 45, 65

William 152

Clack,

William, Jr. 41

Clark, Ann 55

Franklin 66

James 55(2), 82, SO

92, 97, 102(2)

123, 138, 144, 150

John c>5 Will

Jufi.it 11 — — 55

Mary 55

Milly Aichardson 55

Rebecca 55(2)

Sally 55

Sarah 155(2)

Warner 55

William 55, 155 Will

Clary, Martha 2

Whomas 93

Claud,

Dority 176(2)

Edwin 154 Will, 163 npp. Elizabeth 154

John -- 35, 73, 76, 79, 88 118, 119, 120 App.

John, Jr. 85

Joseph 154

Joshua 1 App, 4 Will

1. 122 Act., C.

Lucy 119

Me wit 113, 124, 141

Philip - 35 Act. C., 119

bally - 119, 175 Will, 176 William 9, 15, 43

76, 79, 85, 112

Clayton,

John .1, 7, 87

90, 97, 146

John, Sr. 93

John, Jr. 167, 178

Clrments, .Aina 13

Clements (cont’d)

Benjamin - 13 Will (3)

1. 26, 27 Will

28, 35, 41 App, Benjamin, Jr.41 App, 124 Elizabeth 13

27(2), 79(2) Francis 1 27, 79, 113

C-eor^e -- 13(2), 135

Jane 34

J ohn 72

79(2), 113

Lucy 13

Martha — 70

A. 108

hi chard 13, 149

hichard P. --- 139, 143 157(2), 161, 176

Sally Williamson — 70

Sarah 27

Thomas 13(3), 27

Thomas, Jr. -- 70 Will 88, 124

Thomas W. G — 141, 165 Thomas W.- 113, 139, 147 Cleveland,

John 41

Patsey 41

William-- 41 Will

Glifton, .inn 29

Benjamin -- 29(2), 59 Claiborne 29

Claie — — - — — 164

Gordey -- 29, 107, 160

Lorcas 44

Eleanor 29

Maria 29

Mary 29

Pilchard 43, 100

Samuel 27

Sarah 29(2)

Susannah 30

- Jhomas 11, 23 App.

27, 29 Will

Cobbs, 3. 125

Benjamin 111(2)

135, 152

Burgwin 89

Chlotella 135

Croker (?) 11

Elizabeth 51, 56

Cobb Conf à)

Exum 67, 111

116, 135, 142

1. 162 bill

Frederick 179(2)

George — 135

George Blow - 111(2), 152 .■Hardy 41 App.

56 Act. *C-.* Henry 9, 11, 21, 61

89(2), 135 bill

1. App., 179 Jack 135

Jeremiah-111(2), 152, 173 John 5, 11, 15

54, 67(2), 70 97, 109, 111 Will 116(3), 126 Act. C., 152 Joseph 11

Josiah 179

Kinohen 88, 89, 96

Lazarus- 11, 179 Will (2) Mary 67, 89

Mathew 83, 89, 96

Michael— 67, 111(2), 134 140,143 App, 152 Act. C.

Mildred 179

Nicholas- 89, 117, 179(2) Samuel 11, 88 Hill

89 , 96 App.

Shadrack 165(2)

Solomon 139

Thomas 111(2), 135, 152 William 9 App. , 11

21 App., 23Act. C., 179 Cocke,

Benjamin 62

Hartwell 70(2), 85

88, 112 Will 115 App. 138 Act. C, John Hartwell 70

Mary 95, 109(2)

Pleasant 27

Hi chard 70, 113

Richard, Jr. 95

Robert 113

Sarah 79, 112, 113

William 109

Coffield,

Pamelia 2

Coggan

Ann ' 26

Nary — \* 26

Coging

Anne 65

John 65

Coll (?)

John 4

Coker,

Ann 57, 118

Henry 3, 97 Will

140 Act. C. (2)> 151 Holland 97

James 97

Jonathan - 93 App. 97(3) Mary 97(2)

Nathaniel -- 17, 37 App.

110 Act. C. 119 Sally 110

Sarah 97

Wilson 97, 110

Collier, John 149

Moody 141, 148

Collins,

Samuel Bridger 11

Connor,

Martha 9

Cooke (Cook)

John 94, 130

Lazarus -17, 30, 36, 38 59, 88, 170, 172

Winna 173

Cooper,

Cowper —

Lems e y 189(2)

Jesse 18, 35(2)

1. 70, 71, 82 88, 103, 104, 110 120, 129, 150 Act. C.

John-17- Act. C . , 61 App. Mary 14 7

Samuel • 4

Solomon 8, 17, 122

Susannah 30

Wills 97

Corbett,

Jacob -- 160, 177 App. Samuel 102, 167

Shadrack ISO

Cornett,

Joseph ' 21

•Cornwall

Samuel 142

Cosby, Charles 111

Cotton,

Donc y 101

Drury 40

Jesse 133(2)

Moody 157

Dolly 133

Council,

Amos 113(2)

1. 122, 166

Coalia - 102

Charles 6, 73

86(2), 88, 92 108, 150, 178(2)

Cut chins 24

j\_.dith ———————————————— 24

Edwin 171

Elizabeth 98

j. 122

Jarnos 98 Will, Inv. (3)

Jesse 3, 113(2), 114

John .113 will (2)

114 App. , 122 Act.,’ C. ■

Joshua 54

Lydda 113

Mary 24

Robert 129 , 171,

Sarah 24, 113

Tabitha 113

Temperance 113, 171

Crafford,

Elizabeth 164

Henry • 164

John 1, 21(2)

1. 164 Act. C.

Lucy 164

Mary 164(2)

Crenshaw,

Ann 29, 53, 58 Inv.

Elijah 78(2)

Elizabeth -Stz, 78, 140

John 2, 16, 28, 29

78 Will, 110 App.

Dolly 78

Samuel Magot 29

Thomas- 28, 45 Inv.

Crichlow,

John 131

' William 91, 95, 104

108(2), 120 126, 129, 169, 175 Crocker,

Ann 13

Arthur 115 App.

Crocker ( Crocker )

Elizabeth 33

Elijah 59

Hartwell 36

45 Inv., 56 App.

Sarah 36 Will

37 Inv. , 65

Crumpler,

Arthur 82

85(2), 135(2)

150, 156, 160

Beasant 10

156 Will (3), 160 App.

Benjamin - 10, 12, 46

1. 82 Will (2) 85 Inv. (2), 156

Betsey 156

Edmund 106

Elizabeth 82

John ----- 82(4)

• - .. 85, 93, 99, 106

. . 134, 135, 150, 152

- ■ . • . 155, 156, 166, 171

A John, Jrê 152

Mathew 136

Sally — — 156

-Sarah 156

'William 82, 106

139, 156(2) Curie (Curl)

Thomas 24 Will

43 App, 68 Act. C. Carney,

Thomas 19

Cursoy,

-ASM 118(3)

Joshua 118

Daniel, .Mills 159. 160

Darden,

Ann ' 107, 128

138(2), 167

Bonjàmia 78

Betsey ' 91

Clotilda 91

Edith 107, 138

El^muol 78

Elisha 75, 79, 83

1. 90, 91 Will

Darden (cont’d)

Elisha --- 96(3), 128, 133 Elizabeth 171

Esther 91

Holland 84

96(2), 107 Will (2) 109 App, 138 Act. 0.

Holland, Jr. 138

Jacob — 79, 91(2)

96(2), 117 119, 128(2) 138, 167, 168

Jacob, Sr. 150, 167

Jacob, Jr. —- 96, 107(2) 117, 125, 128, 150

167, 173, 176, 179

James 107(2), 125

128 Will Lnv. (2)

Jeb 77

John 74, 107(2), 138

Jonah 107, 138(2)

J onas 9

Jonathan 107(3), 117

Julia 107, 128

Martha 74

Mi Iley 91

Moses 117

Pharibc — 91, 107

Dashiclc (Dashicll)

Josiah. 129

Sally 129

Daughtry (Daughtrey)

Elizabeth - 84 Will, Apo.

148

James 29, 117

John 84, 117

Lucy 95

Mary 19

Robert 78

Davi s, Anne 3

Archibald 155

David 47, 142, 163

Drury 15(2)

Edwin 3, 21

Elizabeth 3

E the Id red 15, 105

Hannah 3, 15(2), 16

Henry - 3, 15(2), 21, 107 145, 155(3), 177

Henry, Sr. 105(2)

170, 177 lnv.

I sham 54

Davis (cont'd)

Jernes 15, 105

Joano (Joany) -- 15, 155

Joel 15, 70

105, 145, 154

John - 7, 24, 25, 29, 54 101, 106, 113, 122 149, 150, 154, 173

Jo si ah 64

Lucy 155

Nathaniel 94, 155

Philip (Phillips) -- 3(2) 15, 16, 70, 105 148, 155, 174, 177

Thomas 15 ".ill (3)

21 lnv, 105 Will

1. lnv.

Thomas, Jr.3 Will, 5 Japp.

Wilson 95

Dawson,

Jain 158(2)

David 60

Elizabeth 153

Henry 60

Jane Edmunds 151

John \_ 28

John Edmunds 139

Joseph 153

Joshua 60

Mary 23

Mary Edmunds 151

Polly 139

Webecca 153

Tuke 158 Will

Day,

Abner 53

Edmund -- 2 App, 52 Will

d App. (2), 111 Act. 0.

Edward 33

Elizabeth 49 95

Hill 9

John 52, 158

Mary 9

Patty 59 App.

Susanna 52

Thomas 49

Thomas, Jr. 9

Delk,

Benjamin 170

Elizabeth 131

James 143

Joseph 5 Act. 0.

DeLoach,

Deloach,

Allen — 64

Ann 64(4;

Aver ilia 54

Barbery 133

Benjamin 13» 18,. 22

1. 64 Will, 66 App.

Elizabeth 64

John 13

John Hudson 13

Lucy 103, 144, 157

Martha 64

Mary 54.

Lolly Io?

Richard -- 52, 80, 144

157(2),'161 App. ,

Sarah - 157 Will, 162 App. , Solomon 144 Will ( 2 )

140 App.

Thomas — 64

William - 13 Will, 18 Inv.

Demmery (Demory)

Collin 36

David 36

Day .36

Frederick ‘—— 36 bill

Micajah 36

Bi chard 36, 86.

Temp y 36

Denning,

John 146 Apo.

Denson, - -

Catherine 158

David 75

Holloway 126,

J. 3, 9, 23

37(2), 50, 57 60, 62(2), 121 130, 139, 150, 172 Ja. 71

John 31, 54

Jordan 23(2), 26

52(2), 54, 83

86, 122, 139, 145 Jordan L Co. 139

Joseph 122, 125

145, 156, 174

Joseph, Jr. 52, 156

Mills : 158

Peter 158

lebecca 158

Sarah r - - 62

Denson (cont'd) . Tube 24

W.. 30

William 73

Derby,

Ann 24

Derring, .

■Emslus 04

Dickens,

Robert 101

Disher (Fisher)

Robert H. 107

Doyle (Doles Doyell Doyles) Arthur - 40, 67, 70, 73 .98, 131, 132, 177 Benjamin 73(2)

Carr 39, 45

Elizabeth 63

Hardy 1, 45, 113

Harry 36

Henry 51(2)

Jesse 73

Joseph 7 3 Will

Kinchen 78

Martha 87

Mary 7

Richard ----- 105, 106

Sarah — 73

William 7, 36

56 Inv. 2a chari ah 145

Drake, . Arthur --—- 139, 178

Barnaby, Sr. - 145 Will

Burwell Ü5

Coral 139

-Dorcy 153

Etheldred 4

Exum 145(2)

Jeremiah . 65, 66

1. 92, 121, 162

John 1, 17

Martha 145

Mary 52, 145(2)

■Milbra 145

Mourning ' 145

Penny 145

. Polly 139(3)

Sarah --------— 52(\*)

Silas 159

Simon 145 ( 2 )

Thomas 52 Will

53 App.

Drake (cent'cl)

Timothy 52

Zelby 157

Draper,

Ephraim 106(2)

1. 121(2) ■Jeremiah 106, 121

Jesse 106(2), 121

Mourning 106

Thomas 106 Will (2)

1. App, 120 Act. 0., 121

William 106, 121

Drew,

Anne 69

Benjamin 109, 116

Dolphin 69, 115

Edward 11, 47

James 69(2)

Jeremiah 2, 8, 35, 42

49(2), 50, 56 68 Will, 76 Act., C. 85(2), 38, 123 Act., **C.**

Jesse 16, 35, 49

1. 59 App., 80 Nary 68, 69(2)

We wit 56 Inv, 69

85 Act. 0., 123, 144 Priscilla 69

Sarah 63, 131

Susanna 69, 161

Samuel 139

Drewry (Drury)

Charles 152

Edmund 152(2)

Elizabeth — 7(3), 95, 150 Humphrey 95, 96, 132

1. Will, 152, 154 158 App., 176 Act. C. (2)

James  35(2), 95

John — 78, 152(2)

Joseph 95, 176

Lucy 152

Nicholas 35(2)

ha ch el 35(2)

.Hebecca 150, 176

Hi chard. 35(2)

1. 152(2) Sally 152

Samuel 11, 22

1. 95 '..'ill (2)

' 96, 150, 176

Samuel, Sr. 97 Inv.

Sarah 35

Drewry (cont’a)

Thomas 7 Will & App. (2)

William 35 Will (3)

, 44 App . . 54

1. Act. C., 102
2. Will, 158 App.

William, Jr. — 44, 69 Dugger,

Howell 126

- Patsey 126

Polly 126

Sarah 126

Dunkin, Ann 86

Dunn,

Allen DeLoach 144

,'jin 13

, Morris 122

Thomas DeLoach 144

Duprey (Dupree)

Elizabeth 9, 34

Pai th 9

Lewis 135

Lucy D. 113

Mabel 122

Paley,

William 55

Edmunds,

Ann --- 28(2), 151 Will

Charles 7, 20

David 26, 28 Will

, • 33, 35, 170(2)

David, Sr. 1, 7

David, Jr. 1

Elizabeth 145

Etheldrcd 7, 20

161, 162, 177

George 170(2)

Henry - 7

< Howell 1, 7(2)

- . 20, 23(2), 33

35, 42, 44, 46

49, 53(2), 62

1. 88, 92, 138

Howell, Jr. 118

Jane , 151

, Lucy 7, 62(2)

Mary 7 Will

1. Inv, 20 Act. 0.

Edmunds (cont'd)

Martha 170

Samuel 6, 7(2)

20(2), 24(2) 30, 33, 52(2) 67, 72, 76, 78 80, 82, 86, 88 100, 122, 140, 177 Sarah 7(3), 20, 62

Susan 170

Thomas 5, 6, 7, 19(2)

20(2), 23, 42, 49 52(2), 56, 59 60 *i* 67, 70, 76 78(3), 80, 81(2) 82, 86, 91, 92(2) 99 Act. C., 100(2), 122 131, 154, 161, 162

William 7(2)

20(2), 28(2), 46 53, 58, 61, 124 129, 133, 157, 177

Edwards,

Aldridge ton 147

Ann 32, 33(3), 42

1. 57, 58(2), 24

Ben 129

Benjamin 32, 33(2)

1. 57, 58(2)
2. 108(2), 145, Will

Betty 128

Charlotte 37

David 41, 7.5

84, 110, 179 Elias 147(2)

Elizabeth 15, 32, 53

42 Will (2), 56 App.

1. 58 Act. C. (2)

C-eor.-e 37(2), 47, 61

127(2), 128, 166, 177 James 94, 105

110(2), 116, 123, 131 136, 138, 141, 147(2) 148, 151, 173 Joel -- 94, 105(2), 166, 177 John 16, 39, 47

53,.94 Will, 99 Inv.

Jonah 8, 21, 147, 155

Jonas 5, 55

Edwards,

Jordan 33

Einchen - 149, 150, 151 169, 173, 174

Lucy 35, 57, 78

Martha 24, 57

Mary 33, 120, 147

Micajah 29, 30

1. 46 Inv. 55

. 57(2), 58 Act. 0. (2)

59, 81, 94(2) 99, 104, 163

Miriam 173

Nathaniel 107, 118 132(2), 153, 176

Newitt -- 33, 45, 81

94(3), 99, 107, 123

Priscilla 147

.Bichard 32(2), 42

1. 57, 58 66, 67, 145

Sarah 17, 78

Sally 37

Susannah 32

Thomas 10

33 Will, 37

W. 9

West 97

William 2, 10(2)

32(2), 37 Will 42(2), 44 Inv.

57, 53(3), 70 73, 87, 97, 109

1. 112, 119, 136 145(2), 147 Will (3) 148, 151(2), 174 Bley,

Bley —- 72, 175

Chaery 130

Bob er t 28, 130

Samuel 47

Victor 179

William 72

Ellis,

Ann 80

Benjamin 114

Bolin 135

Edwin 16

Elizabeth 15

Pai thy 16

Hannah 76

Henry - 80(2), 152 Will inn ina r..

Ellis (cont'd)

Hezekiah 108 App.

Jeremiah 80 Will (3)

Lawrence . 114

Martha 153

Micah 95, 110-

Micajah --- 91(2), 104(2)

1. 148, 168,- 178

Polly C\* 152

Samuel 76

William ' 103

Ellison,

Caleb 142

Dorcas 142

Edwin 142

Gerard R. 142 Will

153 App.

Gideon 142

0-utie 142

James 142

Sarah 142

Za chari ah 142

El vin,

John 116

Emmery,

Frederick 53

End'll sh,

Nathan 68, 73

Eppes,

Edward

Evans,

Anthony 164

Benjamin 2 App.

Ben. C. M. 154

Benjamin Moseley 100

Etheldred 164

Hannah 100 Will

121 Inv., 154 Act. C.

Hannah Thompson 100

Sally 164

Sarah 164

William 100, 169

Everett,

Ann 38

Elizabeth 38(2), 94

1. 152, 154

Etheldred 76, 90

107, 154(2)

Exum 38, 114

1. 165

Femby 38

John 63, 90 App. (2)

"Roton 38

Everett ( cont'd )

Mary 38

Miles 141, 152

Sally 154

Simon 60, 123, 175

Thomas - 39(2), 166, 177

Thomas, Sr. - 38 Will (2)

Ezell,

Abel 134

Exum,

A. 130

Arthur 17, 63, 90

Benjamin -- 11, 67 Will

69 Inv, 116

Mary 67

R. 130

Rebecca 98

Fagon (?)

Peter 78

Faircloth,

Benjamin 126

Ephraim 12t>

Eason (or Eason)

James 87

Faulcon, Jacob 70

John 141

Lucretia 141

Fearn,

John 113(2)

Thomas 113(2)

Felts, Hartwell, 175

Nathan 172

Sally 176

Fennel, John 126

Ferguson (Fargason,

Fogcrs on, Purgeson) .Jin 15

John 15 Will

45 App.

Josiah 15

Robert --- 94, 104, 105

William- 15

Figures, Bartholmew 27

Elizabeth Lucy 27

Joseph — 53, 27

Foster (cont’d)

Figures (coat’d.)

Joseph 68 Act. 0.

Matt. 119

Mary 119

Richard 87

Thomas' 27(3), 53

William 27

Fisher, D. 9

Daniel 31(2), 32(2)

2d.ward. 102, 103(4 )

111, 123, 158(3)

Marv 136

Robert H. \*— 114, 123, 136

Sarah 103

Fit zhu. ph,

Thomas 42, 43(3),- 69

123(2), 131(2)

William, Jr. 154

Fletcher, Benjamin 148 App.

Fly,

Sally — 134

Saphera  9

Winnie 134

Foreman,

John ,114

Mary 114

Fort (Ford)

Ann 8 Will, 16 App.

25 Act. C.

Edwin 35, 136, 179

Elias 47

Elizabeth 179

Howell 8

Jesse 59

John 11, 20

22, 24, 26, 35

48, 53, 103 App.

131, 136 Wild, 179

Joseph 35, 83

141, 179(2)

Joshua 3, 35 Will (3)

37 App., 179 Act. C.

Littleton 3, 132

Lt^. 170

Nancy 157

■ Olive 133

Pridcilla 179

Selah 179

Temperance 136, 179

Turner ' 8

Foster,

Amoy 3

Arthur 2, 9

1. 22, 26(2) 41, 42, 50*i* 54 66, 71, 76, 79 84, 100(3), 133 Edith 104

Haley --- 53(2), 119 Henry Collier 71

James 71, 94, 99

John — 53, 104, 163

Moses 3(2), 35

1. 158

Nance y 104

Rebecca 104

Richard 9, 53

Sterling 71

William 23, 28(2)

34, 95(2) 104 Will (2), 135 Fowler,

Ann 10

Benjamin 10

Shari es 10

Jame s 3

1. Will (2), 8 App.

John 173

Sarah 5, 117

Titus 166

William 5(2)

1. Will (2), 11 App.

14, 69, 34, 117 127, 148, 149 150, 155, 173 Francis,

Charlotte 35

Cordall 99, 135

Elizabeth 35(2)

Fanny Claud 119

Jane Briggs 35

John 34, 35, 151

Killy Colliar — 35

Holley 35

Folly Claud 119

Sally 35

Samuel — 83, 93

Sterling --28, 34, 118 Thomas 35 Will

42 App.

Rilie-35, 99, 151, 163 William ‘ 2, 54

’ ' 56, 132

Freeman,

James 38 Inv.

John —t 33

Olive —:r- 45

Frizzell,

Martha 4

Fui-ham. 140

Farcin er,

Amos 40, 170

Ann 40(2), 117(2)

167(2), 170 Fill

Betsey 117

David 117

Henry 96(2), 109

117(3), 118, 125 138, 140, 167(2)

Honour — — 117

James 148

150 Act » Ca 170

James, Sr. 40

84(2) , 113 Fill (3) 119 App., 125 Act. Lt

James, Jr. \* 84

Jesse 40(2), 117(4)

1. 125, 150, 158

John 5, 7

40 Fill (3), 41 Apo.

117(3), 138 App.

Joseph 117

Joshua 84, 107

1. 117 Fill (3)
2. 155 App.
3. Inv. & Act. C. (2)

Martha 155

Mary 40

Mathew 117, 118, 119

Mathew, Jr. 127

Mi tty ■ 40

Pheby 40

F ® SoF y 117

Penelope 117

Polly 117

Polly Darden. 117

llhoda 117

Sarah 117(2)

Larner,

Mathew 84

&ay, , ,

Charles 4

Gay (cont'd)

Edmund 4 Fill, *5*

66 Act. 0.

) John 4

Jonathan 4

Mary 62

Thomas 4, 66

William

Gee,

Jarnos -- 138, 161(2), 172

175, 176(2), 177

Lavinia Norfleet 161

Mary 161(2)

William 176

George

Ann 39(2), 43

John 39

William 39 Fill

81 Act. C.

Gilbert,

William 116

Gilliam

Anselm. - 16

Arthur 153

Betsev 148

Gala 116, 117

Charles 13

Isham 16, 43

Jacob 154

Jesse 39 Fill

John 38, 39

1. 101, 114(3)

Joseph 40 Inv. , 114

Judith 13

Martha 161

Pat soy 143

Penolopy 39, 114

Diehard 94, 101, 104

Fobert - 38, 47, 114 Fill

Thomas 116 Fill

117(2), 160

Thomas, Jr. 50, 83

117, 124

Thomas Clements -- 13(2)

124

Glover,

George 2 App.

Polly 91

William 29

Godrey,

William 109

Goodwyn,

John 101, 102

Goodwyn (cont’à;

Robert 104(2), 125

132(2), 152 158 , 164, 170, 173

Grantham,

Elisosha 171

Gray

Ann 89 '7111, 107 App.

Bon. — 165

Edwin 8, 11, 12, 13

14, 26, 54, 73

75, 96, 97 Will (3)

152, 166 Act. C.

Hannah 149

Henry 97(2)

J. 78

James 57, 77

97(2), 153(2)

John 53, 89, 90

93, 149 hot. C. (2)

Joseph 97(2)

Mary 97

Thomas 97(2), 109

1. 113, 130, 154

’.71 Hi am 40

Gresswitt,

Mathew 39

Sarah 39

Gilliam--39 Will h App. (2)

43 Act. C., 89 O-pi ff in

Benjamin 1, 36 Will (2)

46 Inv., 99 Ac t. 0. Edward 100, 109

Elizabeth 160

Jack 36

James 36

Micajah 6, 21, 36

46, 68, 69, 79

99, 108, 171(2)

Micajah, Jr. 160

Miles 162

Olive 36

Penelope 100-

Hi chard 36

Wiley ^>6

Grices, Lewis 128

Grimmer

Amoy 135

Ann ' 135

Betsey 135

Henry 135

Grimmer (cont’d)

Milla 135

Hebert 135

Grizzard (Grizard)

Ambrose 51

Celia 21

Charlotte ■ 21

Dorcas 21

Elizabeth 21, 26

Hardy 28

Hulin 2, 110

I sum 21

Jeremiah 29, 110

Jerry 21

Mary 21

Phcba (Phebe) - 21, 152 Polly '---- 152

Tabitha 21, 110

Thomas 21

William 21 Will (2)

1. App, 110 Act., 125 Gurley,

George 10, 28

. 33, 37, 49, 54 62, 63, 66, 98 105(2), 109 121, 162, 171, 177 George , Jr. - 109, 124 128, 171, 172 John 123, 128

Joseph 86

Lucy 105

Martha 10, 33

Mary 10

Nicholas 2

Priscilla 17

■ Guthrie, Alenadcr 109

Guy, James 160

Gwaltney, John 142(2)

Michael 15

W. 6

William 15, 29

Gwin, William 13

I ....

Hackett, xiodmond 112

Hale (Haile)

Elisabeth 5, 12

J amc s 38

Joseph 5 <-pp.

1. Act. 0., 38

Obadiah 38

Haisty,

Benjamin 38

John 38

Moses 112 Inv.

Samuel 59

Hall,

Elizabeth 38

George —- 38(2), 46 Inv.

James 38, 46

Hallcome (Halcome)

Hi chard 89

131 Epp, 143 Let. C.

Thomas 150

Hamlin,

Syephen 89

William 66, 89

Hancock (Handcock)

Henry 46 Lpp.

Lucy 41

Robert Moseley 109

Samuel 170 Lpp.

Stephen 121, 140

Hercum,

William 179(2)

Hargrave

Mary 140(2)

Michael 5 Lpp.

Miriam 56, 64

Li chard 149

Samuel 149

Harrell,

Benjamin 115

Jesse 13

Harris,

Lbraham 102

Amos 1

32(2), 44, 62

1. Will (3), 147 Act. C.

Lane 123, 153

Las alemn 123

Anthony 175

Benjamin 55, 61, 102

Carter 74 will

Catherine 89

Charlotte 71

Drury (Drewry)- 31, 43, 47 51, 58, 72, 93(2)

Harris, Edmund 144 Hill

Edward 4, 12, 22

27, 32, 46

Edward, 3r. 46

Edwin 71

Elizabeth 74, 96

1. 144 Exum 142

Hamlin 174

Hardy 17, 23

1. 31, 32(2) 33, 34, 35(2) 42(2), 49, 54, 62 102, 104 Appi, 119(2;
2. 121, 169(2) Harmon 48, 62
3. 153

Henry 15 «

92(2), 102 Will

Howell 43, 101

J. 104

James 31, 43, 74

1. Will (2) 124, 144(2) 146, 173, 175 Jesse 23

Jinny 144

Joel 34, 66

93, 158 John 29, 30, 71(2)

1. 124, 144

John Dawson -- 139 Will Joseph 32, 102(2)

Joshua 23, 73

Julia 121

Landon 131 App.

1. 153 \_\_ct, G. Lewis 32, 104, 113

Martha 130

Mary — 43 Will,- 51 Inv.

1. 103, 110, 175 Mcshaland 102

Michael 47, 54

Liai 98

■Moses 2, 50, 93, 96

Nancy 71, 93, 102

Nathan 1, 29(3)

30, 38, 52, 57

1. 63, 71 Will 92, 110, Inv. No Witt 29, 71, 144

Olivo 32

Harris (cont’d) Patience 92(2)

Penny Cari\* 144

Peyton 144(2)

Priseilia 32

Rebecca 88, 92

Pi chard 47, 71

Ruth 175 7111

Sally 92, 175

Sarah 33, 120

Simon 5, 18

1. 29, 47 51, 81, 38, 175

Sterling 144

Thomas 29

st 92

121 Will, 151 ..ct., C.,

William 92, 104, 121

145 Let. 0., 147 ..et. O'.

Harrison, .'anima 1

.'any 72 7/ill

Anno 2

Anselm. 74

Benjamin -- 5, 29, 89, 100 Charlotte 2

Daniel 72

Dorothy 29

Nlizabuth 2

Harmon 2

Henry 3(3), 27

107, 160, 166

j. 118

James 178

Joseph 1, 2

Lar^ 2, 72

Nancy 113

Nathaniel 5

Olive 2

Rebecca 2, 163(2)

Richard 5(2 )

1. 81, 89, 100 159, 160, 175, 179 Samuel — 1 '..'ill, 21. App. Sarah 76

Solomon 2, $, 31, 58

William -1, 5 Will, 50 App.

Hart, Ann 115, 136

Avereler 146

Benjamin 114, 115

136(2), 135

Charity 137(2)

Hart (cont’cL)

Charles 108, 115

Drewry 99

1. App, 146

Elizabeth 114, 136

Henry 108(2)

114 Will, 115(2)

136 Apo. & Act. C. Jane —- 108, 137(2) jesse --- 137 Will(2)

146 Apo. (2)

John — 76, 93, 99(2)

108 Will (2), 115(2) 146(2), 152, 155 App.

Joseph 76, 93, 136

' 137, 142(2), 146

147, 152, 156, 163

Joseph, Sr. 115

Joseph., Jr. 146

Lemuel - --— 64, 106

1. 118

136, 164, 175

Lucy’ 115

"Nary 137(2)

’Mildred ’ 137(2)

Moses 137(3)

Nancy 137

Olive 137

Rebecca --- 103, 115

Richard 134, 136

137(3)

146, 153, 163

Robert 115, 134

146 Will (2-)‘, 152 App. Samuel 103(2)

115 Will, 134 App.

137(2), 145, 146(2)

Sarah 137

Silvier 146

Thomas 97

William -76, 77, 90(2)

137(2), 140, 178

Harwood

John ' 111

Mary 59, 111

Hasty,

Moses -- 158 Act. C.

Robert 7

Sarah 31

Hatfield,

Charles 42 App.

68 Act. C.

Charity 19

Hatfield, (cont’cl)

Charles 39 Act, C. (2)

3d. ward. — ■ 177

Elizabeth — 19

Jemimah 1.9, 39, 121:

Josiah 19 Will'

Mary 19

Mildred. 19

Philemon 2, 19:

Josiah 53 Act. C.r

Mills 68

Selah 19;

Susan 152 :

Tabitha 19

Haussman,

John D. 109, 118, 138

Hay,

Elizabeth 118

Hayes,

Elizabeth 57

Hayley,

Henry 166

Head. (?)

Sarah 24.

Hedgepeth,

Charles -- 75, 91

Elizabeth 160

Hellwig,

C-eore 1P9

John 109 Will

Mary 109

Polly 109

Helvey,

John -114 App. 121 Act. 0.

Mary 121

He r n,

Frederick 106

Herring,

Daniel 85 ••

3. 72, 83

Plias 21, 26

Hicks,

Milloy • 16

William 146 App. '

Hill,

Isham 11(2), 16

Joseph 153

Acu.ben 27, 107 App.

Hines,

Ann 40, 94

Barham 28

Benjamin 95(2), 163.

Bolding 94

Hines (cont’d)

David — 89 Will, 91 App.

Dolly 0. 94

Henry- 95(2)

■■ Howell -94 Will, 108 App.

John - 40

Joshua 19 App.

1. Act. C., 95

Lucy 28, 34

95(2), 135

Mary 89

Peter 84

Hi chard 91 Aop.

122 Act.'0.

Sarah Elizabeth C. -- 94

W. 130

Will —- 115, 135, 162

William 64, 111

William D. 153

Hobday, William 29

Holden,

. -Benjamin -- 67 Will (2)

68 App.

Jancy 67(2)

William 67, 176

Holding,

Elizabeth 103

.Holland,

Juda 117

Thomas 117

Holladay (Holliday)

Arm 2

John 131

Thomas 36, 57

1. 81, 87, 129

131, 133, 140, 167

Thomas, Jr. — 159, 163

Hollcome (?)

John 84, 104

Holliman (Holleman)

A. 97

Arthur 97, 123, 168

Benjamin 25

Exum 123

H. 89

Joseph — 3, 87(2)

John 142(2 )

Josiah John - 90 Act. C.

Lucy 142

Mary 123

Micajah 25, 26

40(2), 55(2), 78

Holliman ( cont’d)

Micajah -111, 123, 139, 142

Mrs. 90

Ned 76

Rebecca 103

Thomas 142

'.7111 156 App.

i <1111 am —— —— 48 , 55

103, 111, 124

142 'Jill (3), 158

Holmo s,

Solomon 90(2), 113

115, 120, 132, 134

138(2), 155, 156, 159

Holt, à 75

Charles - 15, 36 App., 83

Btheldrod 29

Frederick 83

Henry 27, 45

Jesse - 30, 120, 169, 172

Joannah 30

John 75

Joseph 109

Mary 74, 145

Mason Kirby 83

Nathan ; 83, 107

Thomas 75

83(5), 107 Act. **S. '**

Thomas, Sr. 16

Homes (Holmes ?)

Sol. 148

Hopkins,

Joseph 139(2)

Ji le y 130(2)

Horn,

Ann ' , 92

Hosea, ■

J allies 178

Hough, James ; 89

Martha . 89

Howell,

Alfred 152(2)

Elisabeth 100

Goodrich 7 152

Hartwell 11 App.

100 Act. 0.

Hubbard

Olive 49

Hunnicutt, •

James 117

Rebecca 117

Hunt,

Hardy 99

Lucy 5

Miles 133

Hurst

Abraham 148

.'my 148

Cate 143

Charles 143

De lit ha . 148

Easter 143

Nancy 148

Oliver 148

Villi am - 148 Jill (2)

.'right 148

Hutchings,

Ca-ot. Daniel - 48 App.

1. Jill

Elizabeth 109(2)

Hilly 143

Ingraham,

James 11

Ingram,

Jilliam 168

Inman,

Jeremiah 132

Ireland,

Nanney 99

Irwin,

James 152, 162

Ivey (Ivy)

..dam --- 101(2), 106

Benjamin -- 94(2), 125

Charlotte 174

Davy 51

Elizabeth 51

George 53, 104

1. 142, 17.4, 178

Henry -- 1 Act. C. (2) 14(2) , 25, 43 61, 101 Jill

1. App.

122 Act. 6. (2)

174 Will, 175

J amc s 51

•John 17

1. 28(2), 34
2. 51 Jill (2)

■ 78 Act. , 127 ..et. C.

Ivcy (cont’d)

John, Sr.94 'Jill, 104 App.

Mary 94

Peterson 101(2), 122

Phillips 94(2)

1. 127

. Hcbccca 51

Abode 101

ho bort 1, 17

Sally 101, 125, 129

. Sneky 125

Uyke 96, 101

hi Hi am 174

Winney 101, 122

Jack,

Martha 141

Jackson,

Elizabeth 45

Isham 81, 152

John. 80 z 81, 127

lOLndrocL - 81 Will\* 81 App.

Nathan 10, 62

Patience 81

Sarah -- 10 Jill, 11, 62

Silvy 41

William 81, 94

Jacobs,

Mary 133

James, □nos 2

John 168

Mary 8, 21

William 109

Jarrell,

Benjamin 49

Mary 114

Sally 31, 127

Sarah 64

Thomas 4 App.

William 151

Jarrott,

Fortunatus 129 Will

134 App, 168 Act. C.

John 129, 130

1. 168(2)

Nancy 130, 169

Jclk (JoIke )

Kin chon 136, 139

Kichard 74

Jenkins, Albuin 145

Jain 85

Betsey 85

Edmund -27 Will, 46 App.

Jacob 23, 145

Josso 85(2)

John 66 Act. 0.

Sarah 27

Spencer-85 Will, 94 App. Valentine 27(2), 46

46, 81, 85,170(2)

William 85(2), 170

Wilton F. L. 170

John,

Charity 36

Johnson (johnston)

Abraham 66 Will

69 App, 93 Act. C.

Abram 12

Alice 54, 75

Allen 156

Jain 7, 54

70(2), 75, 127

Benjamin 36, 70, 100

115, 144, 169

Betty 66

Charity-66 Will, 91 App. Christian 5

David 80, 94

Dempsey 42, 54

Edmund 47, 91

93, 105, 145

Bley 156

Elias 66

XLibey 44 Inv.

Elijah 154 App.

Elizabeth 90

liles --- 18(3), 26, 70 90 Will, 97 App.

100 Act. C., 113(2)

Hannah 113, 121

Hardy 23, 80

87(2), 134, 166

Harris 8

66(2), 155, 156 163(2), 176

Henry 36, 42

105, 178

Jacob 54, 66

1. Will, 79 App.

James 48, 54(2), 7 2

1. 156, 160, 170

Johnson (cont’cl) Jo s sc ——— 4 xxpp, 18 x\*ct • C» 54, 67, 75,:131 Jocl 163

John 1 App, 10, 18, 22

24(2). 26, 34, 36, 42 54 ’Till (2), 55, 61 App.

70, 75 Act. C., 90 92, 100, 102(2)

105, 108, 113, 120 127, Will (3), 144 Johnson 144

Jordan 75

Joseph 10, 23

32 Will, 43, 54 Act. C. Joshua 20, 23, 157

Josiah 54, 66(2)

93, 113, 121, 156 Katherine 95

lue y 82, 116, 125

lydia 54, 75

Martha 5, 7, 20, 163

Mary 18(2), 23

57(2), 67, 70, 90(2) Ma û ho H 23, 144, 178

Micajah 66

Mi 11 y -1 21

Molly 36, 163

Mos-.s 12, 20

21, 39, 59(2) 83(2;, 87, 110, 150 Nancy 15, 113, 163

Olive 36

Patience 173

Patty 36

Penelope 90, 100

Puai nah 54, 75

Pettauay -90, 102, 144, 167 Pouly 144

i. 166

Walls- 96 .Opp.

Rebecca -- 43, 54, 75, 80 Richard 4, 19

23, 76, 105 Richard, Sr. 47

Robert. 45 App.

62 Met. C . , 163-

Sally 144, 163, 173

Samuel .. 18 Will (2)

21 App, 102, 162

Sarah 66(2)

70, 90, 100, 106 138, 144, 163 Will

'Johnson (cont’d)

Simon 18(2)

42, 90, 110 Simon, Jr. 70 App.

81 Act. C.

Simmons 68

Stephen 23, 37

1. 90, 113, 136 143, 144 Will (2) 164 App., 169 Act. G.

Willis 250

William 44, 92

115, 137, 144 Jones,

A. 75(2), 76

86, 124, 138 À. Jr. 47, 49

Abraham 72

ML bridgeton - .23, 26 49, 75 Will (3) 114(2), 153, 165 Ann 18, 72(2)

■ - 114, 117., 145, 161 •Anselm 10, 112(2)

149, 153, 174 Benjamin 18

Britain 17

Charles B. 161

David 18

Elizabeth 18, 114

1. 161, 178 Elizabeth B. 161

Frances 18, 165

Hannah Bri^s — 161 Henry 26, 41, 42

68, 69, 82, 33 86, 97, 110, 118 125, 138, 159, 173

Howell 16, 72

137(2), 163 James 10

18(2), 35, 60 67 Inv., 72 Will & Aop, 112 Will (3) 123 Act. C., 141 149, 174 Act. C. (2) James, Sr. - 149 App. John 153, 154

Jordan 112(2)

149, 174 Joseph 111, 144

167(2), 178(3)

Lemuel 7, 69

Jones (cont’d)

Lemuel 63(2), 93(2)

99, 105, 106

1. 144 Will

167 App. & Act\* C. (2)

Lu c au cy 18

Lucy 112

' Martha 31 Will, 44

1. Act. 0.(2), 145

Mary 7, 121 Will

1. 125 App.

Mathew 18, 47(2), 48

■ 75, 114 Will, 117 Molly 156

Nancy 60

Nathan 7 Will

12 App., \*72

Nathaniel 139

Peggy . 145

Rebecca Williamson 161 . 176

Li chard 39 Will

42 App., 141.Act. G. (2) Robert -- 18 Will, 56 App. Robey 18

. Sally — 176

Samuel 144

Sarah 47

114, 161 Will

Thomas — 7,. 47 Will (2) 48 Apo\*, 159 161(3), 176 Will

William 75

114, 123 Act. 0. Jordan,'

Edmond 121

Joseph 111

Josiah 32

Mourning 92

Priscilla 129

Robert, Sr. 115

Sarah 106

Wilmouth 111

Joyner,

Absolom 17, 52(3)

■ 141, 164, 166

Amos 8, 39, 65

119(2), 168 177

Ann 6(2), 26

72 Will (2) 73 App., 91 Act. 0.

Arthur 113 Will

Baker 165(2)

Joyner (cont'd)

Bridgeman 3 Will

1. App., 172

Brittain 49

Caty 72, 156

Celia 52

Charles 8(2), 30

1. 172(2) Drewry 145

Eaton 139

Edith 145

Alisha 145, 165

Elisabeth 17

165(2), 168

Ely 165

hereby 145

Giles — 8, 41, 69, 72

S3, 148, 149, 159 henry 7

25(2), 91 J.pp.

Israel 8 Will

1. Inv.

Jacob 3(4), 7

171, 173 App.

Jacob, Jr.-138, 171 Will James' 165

Jeremiah 178

Jesse 3, 17

1. Will, 169 App.

Jethro - 6(2), 13, 72(4)

36 Will, 88 App.

John 4, 8, 76

145(2), 165(2)

Jonas 83

96 Act. 0., 165

Jordan 8, 172

Joseph 8, 52

.Joshua -- 145 Will (4)

165(2)

' Joshua, Jr. 114

148 -pp.

Josiah 72

Joyner 47

Kemp 113

Lawrence 6(2)

10, 13, 16, 24

38, 5o, 72, 98

Lemuel 163(2)

Levina 168

Lewis — ! 3, 6, 7

12, 23, 40, 51

52, 61, 62, 72

101(2), 113. 114

Jôyner (cont’cl)

Lewis 139, 168(3), 177

Lewis, Sr. 12, 52

Lewis, Jr. 12, 22, 26

1. 52, 53, 115

Lucy 101, 168

Lydia 40

Margaret -- 129, 149, 168 Martha 8, 26, 86, 140

145, 168, 171, 172

Mary 3

72(2), 165 Will

Mary -rcen 113

Mathew 8

Molly 177 App.

Moses Hl

Manne 72

Nelson - -, 145

Pefigy 72

Polly 1?2

Rebekah 13, 98

Robert 113

Sally 168, 172

Sarah 8(3)

Tamar 67

Theophilus 113

Thomas 17(2), 1.40

Toomer 18, 26, 41, 125 William 6 Will (3)

7 Ann >, 57 68 Apn., 72(2) 83, 87, 172

Willis 39

Judkins,

John 107

Jordan 57, 84

1. 118, 140
2. 165 App.

Mark - 140, 146, 149

Martha 5, 80

William 46

Kello,

Elizabeth R. 141

R. 6, 36, 37

lichard -- 75, 95 will (2)

1. 119 ~<c t. G.

130 mpp. & Act, C»

Richard, Sr. 65

Richard, Jr. 65

Kello (cont’d)

Z. 99, 115

119, 175

Sam 118, 130, 160 Samuel 65, 79, 95(3)

1. 109(3), 111
2. 123, 144, 173

Samuel, Jr. 160

William 153

Kenny,

Mathew M. 61

Kersey,

Walden 119

Kindred,

Ann 36, 65, 120

Benjamin -31, 36, 65 93, 120 Will, 140 App.

Alisha - 36, 65, 120 Elizabeth 65

Henry 65(2)

J. 37 p 146

1. 160

John 36, 63, 71

1. 120, 158, 177

Mary 65

Samuel 5, 47

65 Will, 72 App.

Sarah 65

King,

Martha 62

Kinnebrew,

Ann 4 Will (2)

1. App., 9 Act. C. Edith 9, 33

Edwin 4, 9, 16, 30

40 Lnv., 50 Act. 0.

He nry 30

Jacob 9

Lot 4 lnv..(2), 9

Priscilla ----- 4, 30 Shadrack - 9(2), 30(2) Kirby (Kerby)

à 157 Will

Benjamin 26, 27

30, 106, 116

John - 6, 19, 22, 30

1. 42, 44, 91

92, 119, 148 App.

Leias 28

Lewis 157

Miles 30

Moody 157(2)

Kirbv (cont’d)

Bichard -- 30 Will (5), 75

Sally . , S3

Silas --- 26, 30, 33, 157

Thomas 30

Turner 58

William 157

Kitchen,

Benjamin 10 Will (2)

1. App., 54

Betsey 10

. cela 10

Etheldred 10

•Brederick 10(2)

Jesse 10

Lucy 10

Martha 10

Mary 10(2)

Molly 112

Nathaniel : 10

Sarah 10, 56

William 54(2), 61

Slight,

Charlotte 101

John 13

Lewis 110

Lancaster,.

Etheldrcd 67(2), 71

James 67(2), 71

142 Will, 153 App.

Jerusha 142(2)

Joseph 67 Will, 71 Inv.

Lawrence 55

Mary, 67

Mildred 14.2

Polly 142(2)

. Lebcckah- 142(2), 163 Apr.

. SiIla 142(2)

Land,

Bird - 127 Will, 163 App.

. John Webb 99

Lewis -, 127

Lieuallen . 127

L,ittleberry 127(2)

Mathaniel; 99 , 114

. . Sarah 83

Lane (Laine)

Drury. . 149, 154

Lane (cont’d)

Baith 2

Henry 98

Joel 130

John — 66

Joseph ■ 123, 135(2)

Levi 99

Lucy 109, 111

Polly r 135

Thomas 16, 22

1. 50, 60, 61

64, 82, 95, 98

123, 135(3)

1. 154, 178

William 39

Langley, Thomas 11

Lanier, Mary 129

Lank! ord.,.. Ann ■ 29

Alisha 29(2), 71

Elizabeth 29, 71

Jesse 29(2), 30, 71

John 86

Margaret 29

Wcbecca 29

Thomas 22(2)

1. 25, 29 Will

31 App4, 71 Act. 0.

Lawrence, ...

Jacob 114(2)

115, 116, 118

Jesse 114

John 90, 117

Josiah 114(2)

Lemuel 75

Margaret 112

Priscilla 114

'Who! a 112

..obert-114 Will, 118 Iny, Susannah 112, 116

Thomas 9, 22

.39(2), 61

96, 112 Will, 116

William-112(2), 116, 141 Leo.

John 109, 140

Levy,

Henry 120

Lewis,

Becky 98

Lewis (confà)

Benjamin 5, 21, 32, 35 36, 37, 49, 55 97 Till, 98, 161

.Elipïàs 15

Jenny ' — d8

Lemuel ??

liar y  32, 97

Sarah 34

Shad \* 36

60(4), 62, 71 87, 134, 136, 143

Shadrack 22, 24, 29, 30

68, 71, 86, 102

Thad 25(2), 79, 91

Thomas ,

lobulon 9^( 2 )

118, 141, 147 154, 161(2), 162

Linear, jeucy

LisLos,

Sanaa

nit tic, allen 156

G-cor^c 25

John 6 Act. 0. , 135

Lucy 1^5

Willien  b

146 App, 172 Lot. C.

Livingston,

John 109

Long, \_AÆ

Lucy 113, 124, 166 \ 2 )

Martha

pony 113(2)

bar ah

Longworth,

John 15 App», 16 Inv.

Joseph 03

Love (soc Lowo)

Lowe (It is often impossible to toll which name is intended. ny one interested in either family, nil have, to malm a study of oho wills with reference to other court records.)

Betsey 135

Cajah 152

Cherry 135

Hi as 13a(2)

Lows (coat'd) Elizabeth 139

Henry ^0

Jeremiah lo -

Ledbetter -9,-99

Levi 135

Li0htbourn 37

48, 93, 98

1. Till, 156 App.

Margaret 13

Li cajah 135, 152

Lilly 152

Nancy 135

Bat soy 152

Sally 135(2)

Samuel (Lemuel 7) 152

Silas 40, 172

Spencer 135

Thomas 108

. 7/il^y 152

Willi as 152

Lucas,

Frances Briggs - 128

Frederick 41

William 128

Lundy, .

Byrd - 4,9 Will (3) 22 App., 27 31, 122(5), 130 134, 150, 173, 175

Charlo s 134

Charlotte 150

Christian ' 9

C lari mon Holt 94

Claud 9

Drury 4, 14 App •

1. Act. C. (2), 31 Adi th- 94(2), 150 Will Edward 2, 4
2. will, 46, 50 125 Act. C., 138 Edward, Jr. -- 45, 125 Edwin 9(3), 122

Elizabeth ----- 9, 12

27, 58(2), 94

143 App., 173 Act. C.

Frances 12(2)

Isham 31, 58(4)

James-9r 12, 21, 27(2

31 Will (5)

38 App., 45 58(5), 59, 61

Lundy ( cont ' d )

James 68 .Let. 0.(2)

72. 77, 80 89, 93(2), 101 104, 112, 113, 119 129(2), 122(2) 123, 127, 136, 143 146(2), 151, 166 169, 173, 178, 179 James, Jr. 2

John 12, 27

45(2), 94 Jill (2)

1. 15 j(2 ) 164, 171 'Jill Joshua . ' 9 , 122

Lunsford 12, 58

143, 146, 173, 174 Mary 31, 58, 122(2)

Molly 9, 31

Nancy 172

Pattoy 94

Peyton 94, 144

150(2), 175(2)

Phoebe (Pheeba) — 4, 9(2) 22, 122(2) Priscilla 17o App\*

hob art ■ 31( 2)

1. Will, 61 Sarah 31(2), 58

Thomas 58

Lilli m 12(2)

58(6), 61, 125 Winifred \* 53

Lutcr (Suitor ?)

Arthur 83

132(2), 160 Inv. Elizabeth 83

Henry 83, 132

John 21, 38, 64, 70

74, 88 App.

1. 110, 132 153 Act. 0., 160, 167 John, Sr. 21, 25

.83 Will (2), 84

Webccca 83, 132

Thomas 18 App.

21 Act. C., 47 App.

William 83, 132 Will

Mc5abc, ■( cont •’&•)•

MeCabc,

John 107, 117

McKenny,

Mary 92

Hoses 82, 104

McLemoro (Mcglomorc )

Bet soy 173

Charles 106

Elizabeth ,53(3), 130

Hetty 17 2

Jernes --- 53, 130, 173

Joel 53, 175

John 53(2), 130(2)

1. 44 9 71

172 Will (4), 173(2) 175(2), 176

Petty 172

M°Korina 53

Mary 5

Clive 53

Polly 130, 173

Priscilla 53, 90, 93

lIcMi al

Andros' 165

M°Ncil,

Alexander -- 131(2), 141

Janos 98, 99

131 Will, 175 App.

Mabry,

Hobart 118, 120, 122 123, 125, 130, 136 142, 146(2), 147(2) 150(2), 153, 169 172(2), 173, 179 Mackey,

Elizabeth 26(2)

Joseph 26 Will

& App. (2)

William 83, 113

Maddera (Madura)

Janies 15

Madeley

A. ..lex. 101, 102

Magee,

■Nancy 174

Robert 174

Maget,

James -19, 68, 104, 105 110, 154, 173, 175

Maget (coat’d.)

John 27

115, 154(2).

Mary 111

Ni cholas 27 , 29 ( 2 )

45, 53, 68(3) 78(3), 105, 111, 114 154 Will (2), 163 App.

Samuel - 53, 68(4), 70

1. 101, 104, 107' 110, 114, 115, 116 127, 141, 154(2)

William -- 66, 78, 111, 154 Main,

John 44

Mann,

Sarah 101

Mannery (70

Peter 148

Manning,

Richard. 73

Marks,

Ed.niu.nd. 145

John 137

Joseph 38(2)j 55

Richard. 38(3), 55

William 127

Martin,

Amy 83, 105

Celia 33

James 41

1. WWill, 124 Inv.

John . 33

Kinchen 105

Lucy . 62

Mason,

Elizabeth 24

L. 106, 119, 147(2)

LitCleberry 34, 80(2.)t

Rebekah 80(2)

Richard. — 14, 49, 55129

- Thomas 58

■Massingaile

Daniel 17

Matthews (Mathews)

Ar Chur 28, 59, 82

Mary 28

Samuel 39

Me a c om ( Mec ome)

James 124

John 11, 119(2)

. . 124, 134, 158

Mathew 111

Me a com (cont'dO

Polly Hl

Rebecca - 111, 135, 162

Samuel 111

Susannah 103

Me 11one (Malone (?)

William 114

Mercer, Betsey 120

G-race 120

John 82, 93

1. 155 Act. C. patience 120

Robert 3 Inv. .

87 Act. 0.(3), 120

Miller (Millar)

Ann 109

Benjamin 118

James 74, 125, 168

Sarah 36, 53

William — 3, 4, 5, 11

26 App. & Act. C., 53

Milton,

Ann 103(2), 151(2)

Elisha 151 Will

Leah 151

Patsey 103, 151

Randolph 125, 151

Miniard.,

Joshua 18, 26(2)

41, 72, 129

Mitchell,

A. 116

Abraham -2, 6(2), 9, 22

' 25, 39, 41, 44

61, 96, 108, 173

Ar. 123

F John 4, 15

Moody, Elizabeth 52

Mary Barnes 50

Philip 45

50, 52 Will

115 App. A uct. C.

Samuel 52

West 52

Moore,

Betsey 33

Elizabeth 14, 37

60, 64, 71

# #

Mitchell, Sarah ------ 155

Moore (cont’d)

James 4

1. Will (2), 22 App.

57 Aet < C. j 80, 98 Jesse 14, 172

John 60, 64, 157, 179

Martha 14

Riæ’ryc es 33, 60, 64

richard 14

Sarah 14, 60

64 Will, 66 Inv.

1. 120 AcLe O», 147

Thomas 98 Act. 0.

William 12, 32

1. 60 Will 62'App. 90 Morgan,

..jan ' 28, 51

Celia 33

Elizabeth -- 28

Foster 28, 81 Will

James 2J 81

Jarrett 28(2), 81(3)

John 28 Will, 33 Will

34(2), 43, 47 App\*

Martha \* 53, 90

Mary 35, 89

Mathew 34, 125

1-atience 28

patty 125

Rebecca 25

Salia 34

Sarah 23

William 2, 28, 56 Inv.

Morrell,’

Mary 90

Morris,

Chislin 31(3), 68

-Elizabeth 73

Henry 123

Jabe z 122

■ John -154, 168(2), 169, 174 ITicholas, Sr. 168 Will

Sue key 31

Thomas 58

Moseley,

Joice 20

Robert 109

Moss, -

Henry 50

Mossom,’

' Jane 27(2)

Richard. 27(2)

Mossom ( cont'd )

William 27

Mountfort t (mountford. )

Frances 77

Joseph - —7, 22(2) 24(2), 25 30(2), 31, 47 51, 57, 60(2) 63, 72, 77, 145

Sarah 77

Susanna 77

Thomas 30, 31, 57

77 Will (2)

1. 118 Act. C.

Wade 29, 77(2), 118

Mundell,

Elizabeth 76(2)

John 53

76 Will (2), 107

John, Jr. 53

Joseph 76, 154

Lidia ' 76

Mary 76

William 76

Mungsr (mounge r)

Henry 21

Mary 21

Murphree (Murphee, làrfree )

Dur we 11 136

Celia 95

Drewry 136

Francis 95, 112

1. 136

James 46 Will

52 Inv.

Josiah 112, 135

136(2), 139

Lucy 95(2)

Matt ‘ 110

Molly 95

Fancy 95

Richard - 60 Act. G., 135 Riche rd, Jr. 49 App.

Richard, Or. — 95 Will 110 \_op.

Sally 95

Simon 55, 60, 75

89, 95(2), 116 136 Will (2), 141’App.

Susanna 52

Susannah Poole 46

William - 95(2), 110, 162 Wills 136

Murray (Murry)

Alexander ' 22, 55

1. Will, 60 Inv.

Mary - 38, 59, 60, 111 Will Sarah 59

Murrell,

Robert 127, 174(2)

Myrick, Ann 137 Will

1. App, 169 Act. C. Benjamin 104

Edmunds 7

Evans 164

Fanny 62, 74(2)

78, 143, 157(2) Henry 74

143 A.ct. 0. (2)

157 Act. C. (5)

Howell 24, 58

1. 74, 137, 143

164 Will (2), 169 Janney 134, 143

John 14, 19, 22

31, 68, 74, 80 137(2), 157(2) Lucy 74, 144, 157

Martha 7, 20

Mary 32 Will

Haney 74

Owen 22, 62

1. Will (2), 76 78, 143, 157(4) Robert 172

Sarah 62, 74

Susan 7

William 69, .74

102, 123, 133

137(2), 143, 164

William M. 164

Nash, Elizabeth 168

Neal, Edward 89

Negro r-

Fanny 93

'Tom .. 93

Neil (See A. M°Neil)

A. M. 120, 126, 150

Nelms,

Nelms, John Hl

Newby, Elizabeth 133

Nathaniel 133

Sally 133

N e w s urn. ( Ne w s om )

Agnes Polly 20

Barham ' 103

Benjamin 174 Will

Grafford 174(2)

Dy sa — 174

Elizabeth 101

161, 174

Fanny 9

Francis 63

Gilliam 15

Hartwell 20(2)

op 74-

Isham 16,’161

Jacam 72

Jacob 1 § 15 Will

16, 43 App.

James 33

Jesse 20

Joel 80, 102

1. 108

John 105

Littleberry 16

Lucy 29

Marge t 72

Martha 9, 67

Mary 20

Mildred 63

Nathaniel 21

Newitt 176(2)

Patience 161 Will

Patsey 0. 161

patty —2— 71, 84(2) phebe 33

Randolph 32, 69

.76, 85, 88, 102 108, 123, 153, 169

Robert ' 8, 63

Sally 80, 161(3)

Sampson - 20 Will (2) 22, 157 Act. C.

Tabitha 43

Thomas" 33, 65, 134

Thomas, Jr. 105

Turner 33, 163

William 29, 63, 74

103, 123, 172

Newton

Alice 6, 160 App.

Hosea 120

William 120, 146, 160

Niblett,

James 20

Nicholson,

Charles 136, 163 Will

Charles Bri^s 33

134, 174(2)

Fanny 62, 78

Harris 163

Henry 41

Howell 58

John 33, 58

Joshua 1(2), 2

12, 14, 15

17(2), 21, 22, 23

1. 26, 23, 32

33 ’./ill, 44 App.

1. 51, 62, 78 92 Act. C., 138 Act. C.

Lucy 7, 20, 62, 78

Mark 18, 37, 33, 43, 51

53, 57, 58(2)

1. 66, 85, 99 103, 118, 125 133, 141, 158(3)

Mary —- 7, 20, 32, 33(2) 64, 92, 134 Will

Mary, Jr. 64

Matilda 62, 78

Hatsey 150

Folly 161

ùebecca 58

Fobert 158, 160

Samuel — 28, 58 Will, 124 Sarah 58(2)

62 Will, 73 Act. C.

Nixon,

Barnaby 117

Norfleet,

Co rd all 21, 25, 28

29, 33, 87 Will

Elizabeth 87

John \* 87

Mary 87

Sarah 87

Norseworthy,

Mary 162

Norvill,

Mary 53

Oberry,

Oberry,

Bailey 139

J ohn 31

Thomas 84

Oney,

Barbery 14

Benjamin 14, 17, 167

Hi “.ateth 62

Hannah 17

John --- 17

62 Will, 64 App.

Leonard 17 Will

18 Inv., 22 Act. C.

Lucy 17

Martha 17

uebecca 62

Sarah 62(2), 64

Thomas 17(2)

1. 48

Owen,

William 74

Parke,

James 115

Parker,

Benjamin 95

Betsey 38

Drury 88 Will

102 App, 103, 144

Edwin 88

Elizabeth 103

Frederick 88, 144

149, 173

Howell 88

Jane 34

Judith . 38

Lo'.7C'r 38

Laky 88

Mary 101, 105

Mathew 38

Mi 11 y 88

Nuicy 33

Paûty 33

Polly 83

Diehard 27, 83(2)

Tempy 38

Thomas 88

.William 38

Williamson 144

Parr,

**Parr, ,**

J ohn 18

Parten, Penina 126

Pate, Nd ward 51(2)

Herbert 129

Jordan 129

Thomas 51(2), 125

Thomas, Jr. 133

William 51

Payne (Pain)

Basel 76, 79

Thomas 170 App.

Pebworth, Robert 155

Peden, James 10, 81

Patience 81

Peebles (Peoples) James 117

Peter, Jr 117

Susaanna 130

William 130(3)

Peete, Alexander 13

Benjamin 13

Elizabeth 13

Samuel 13

Dr, Thomas 13(3), 27

74, 76, 92

109, 112, 124, 129

133, 141, 147, 151

1. 162, 170, 172

Thomas, Jr. 147(2)

Peircy (Peirce ? )

Susanna 41

Pelham, Part he na 141

Peter 141

Pennington James 126

Hache le 126

William Thomas 115

Person,

Anthony - 165 Will, 179 App.

Oolin 47

Collier 44 Will

Elizabeth 44(2)

1. 167(3)

Henry- 165, 167

John 80, 90(3)

133, .165(2)

Person (cont’d)

John Anthony - • 167(2)

Marianna 167

Martha -- SI, 167 Will

Mary 57, 136

Nancy 44

Pat-soy 43

Philip 43 W5.ll, 44

90(3), 100

Polly 31, 167(3)

Rebecca 167(2)

Temperance 43

Thomas 80

Timothy 43

Turner - 43, 118, 136

William 90

Peterson, Batt 3

Gomer 127 App.

John 3

Kinchen 32

Pitman, Hannah 4

Phillips

Benjamin 8, 125

John ---- 16 Will (3)

22 Inv.

Joseph 16, 22, 77

Joshua 16

Lucy " 15, 16

Moses — 37, 109 Will

Priscilla 21

Sally ' 175

T. 50

Thomas 16, 97

William 139

Pierce (Peirce) Bolton 125

Elizabeth 101, 124

125, 140

Elizabeth, 140

Mary 165

Mathew 95

Nathaniel 125

Peter ' 125

Rice B. --- 50, 95, 106

140 Acu. C.

Spencer 125, 135

140, 154, 165

Piles,

'rincent 46 App.

Pillar, John 74

Pi tman, Ltheldred 91

Hannah 4

- «John 17, 29 Will

30 App., 36 Act. C. , 170 Mourning 29

Sampson 16, 37

1. 83, 111

Samuel 61

Pitt,

Ann 101

Pledger,

John 32, 41, 79

Lucy 113, 164

Silas 164

Pond,

Daniel 73 Will (2)

1. Inv. & Act. G\*

143, 166 (3) Diana -- 143(2), 167s 174 Drewry 111, 143(2)

169, 174 Will Elizabeth 73

James 8, 142

John 25, 54

73(2), 75(2)

1. 143, 167, 174

John Hawkins 8(2)

1. 82, 90*1* 126

130, 143, 166, 167

John, Jrj 100, 167

Maitha 3(2), 24

Mary 8, 73

x 4 3 ( 3 , 150

1. 167 Will (2)

168, 169 App. Mason 149 App.

Mathew Î66

Patty 30

Richard S Will (3)

11 Anp, 14

25 Act. C. (2), 50

1. 73(3), 75(2)
2. 13 \ 143 Will

166 Act. C., 167 Richard, Sr 154, 169

Samuel 73, 143

1. 174 Sarah 8, 73

Stephen- 82

Thomas 8

William • 143(2)

Poole .

Poole, Elizabeth 46

James 46

William Murphee 46

Pope , .mdrcw 6(4), 24

.,nn 6, 24(2)

Chcrity -- 20

Christian 6(2)

David 119

Elijah 29

Elizabeth 14, 81

Evan 119(2)

Hannah 119

Hardy 6, 18

21(2), 54, 63 69, 88, 96, 97, 93 99, 102 Will (3)

105 App, 143 Henry 18

54 Act. C., 86 88, 96 Aon, 102 104 Act. 0., 157 Henson 24, 100, 122

Hezekiah 6

Jehu 20

Jesse 6(2), 3

119 Will (2), 124 Inv. Jinny 119(2)

Je’el r— 20

John - 24 Will & App.(3) 69, 79 Apr., 100 102, 122 Aoû. C. Jonathan 20

Joseph 4 Ano., 41

1. 82, 102

Josiah --- 20, 177 App.

Martha 3, 100, 154

Mary 14, 109, 104

105, 119(2), 126 Molly 102

Mourning 83

IMncy 102(2)

157 Orphan Act. Nathan 20, 162(2)

Nathaniel 119(2)

1. 154 Patience 20 Will (2)

42 App., 88 Act. C. phebe 20

Polly -■ 191

Prudence ■ 33

Rebecca 14

Pope (cont’d)

2ichard. 20, 86

Sally 24, 100

Simon 143 App.

Stephen 128

Temperance 24

Thomas 5, 89

100(2), 161 165

William 6 Will (5), 24

1. 55 App., 82 88 Will, 100, 127

William, Sr. 24

7,'inee 101

Ze de ki ah 119

Porch,

Ann 82

James 82 Will (2)

1. App, 104 Aôt. C.

Peggy 82

Pennington 82

Peterson 82

Thomas 38, 58, 82

Porter,

Ann 126

Britton 86

Daniel 71

Drury 86

Henry 86, 155

Jacob 12o(2)

James --- 126 Will (2), 132

John 6, 38 ,1pp.

64 Acü. **S.**

Jul an 86

Leddice 126

Lucy 126

Lydia 137

Mi 11 y 87, 137(2)

Nachan 126(2)

Ne wit 86

Polly 126

Solomon 86

Thomas, Sr. -- 86 Will (3)

Thomas 33

Winny 87

Portloc le ,

Charles 9, 12

Poter (?),

Abraham 25

Powell,

Drew 120, 146

159, 160, 170

.James 147 Acb. C.

James L. 12 App.

Powell (cont’d)

John 5, 7, 12, 21

37, 38, 42, 47

63, 72(2), 79

86, 93, 140, 145

Sarah 145

Powers,

Charles 16, 39 Will

78, 83, 111

Henry 50

Mary 123

Peggy 172

William 115

Pretlow & Randolph — 139

Pretlow, Ann 117

Benjamin ' 77

Charlotte 128

Jenney 77

John — — 77

Joseph 77(2)

Joshua 77(2)

Mary— 77, 117 Will

Samuel 77(2)

Thomas 77 Will (3)

117, 165

Pride, Halcott Briggs 57

Prince,

Joseph — 12H, 151

Priscilla 129

William ' 58

Pritchard, Elizabeth 106

Pulloyal, Capt. 109

Pursell, Arthur 170(2)

John 9, 34, 46

63, 73, 82, 95

106, 116, 120, 135

1. 170 Will, 171

Martha 135

Mary 170

Peter 170(2)

Raines, Hartwell 128

Rebecca 128

Raley, Susannah 60

Ramsey,

Catherine 20, 132 App.

G a thon 82

Henry 90

James 20 Act. 0.

Lycla 89(2)

Ranc.aU (Randolph)

Dr « Annanias - 31, 71, 101

Jacob — 4, 91

Temperance 101

159 Act. C.

Rawlings, Ann 83

Burwell 113

Edwin 164 App.

Isaac 14(2)

John 14 Will

61 App.

Mary 14

Nancy 83(2)

Polly 83

Rebecca 83

William 14 App.

Rawls, John 79

Ray, Celah 152

Elizabeth 152(2)

Hannah 155

Howell 152

John 152 Will (2)

Mary 152

William-59 Act. 0., 152(2) Read,

Cordall 99

Sarah 158(2)

John 99 Will

Mason 99

Sally 99

Sarah 99

Poppa

Edward 17(3), 20

25, 45 iop.

1. Act. C., 172 Edwin 116

Elizabeth 133

John - 17, 25, 51, 55

62, 65, 70, 109, 112

1. 125 Will, 130

133(3), 154 At, G. , 172 John, Sr. 141 App.

John, Jr. 94, 125

Joseph 22, 65 Inv.

Reese (cont'd )

Joseph 70 Act. 0»

116, 125

Joseph, Jr. 9

14, 17 Will (3) 20 Inv., 27, 46

Lewis 116, 172

Mary 17, 33, 12 J

1. 162 Act. C.

Olive 71, 116 Will

119 „pp., 123 130, 172 Act. 0. (3)

Randolph 125(2)

133, 154, 162

Rebeccah 116

Reuben 125

Rivers 125, 133

Roger 125(2)

133(2), 154, 172

Rowell 125, 133

Selah 55

Silvia . 116

Revil (Revell)

Charlotte 30

Faircloth 75

Holliday --- 30, 172, 176

Mourning 30

Sampson- 30 Will, 33 Inv.

Sarah 140

Simon 7

Richardson,

Hannah 2

John . 121

John Thorpe 31

90(2), 132

Jordan — 90, 101(2), 132

Silvia 131

Ricks,

..nn 18, 19

64, 106 A )p.

1. 126 .lot. 0.

John 13

Joseph 18, 19(2), 23

64, 69(2), 117

Mary 18, 19

64 Will (2) 74 Inv., 117

Mill cent 19, 64

Mill cent Ann 117

Richard - 14, 18 Will (3) 19, 22, 23(3), 37(3)

1. 64, 69 Act. C.

74, 106, 117, 129

Rochelle (cont’d)

Ricks (cont’d)

Robert 18(3)

19(2), 23, 64, -'4 77, 106, 117(4), 175

Samuel 18

Thomas 18(3), 64

69, 106, 117 Ridley,

Ame y 131

Arthur 34(3)

Br omf ield 34(3)

Bay - 2(3)

Elizabeth 34(3)

Frances 34, 131

Elizabeth 9

Jack Edwards 119 Will

Jane . 119

James 1, 2, 21

34 Will & Inv. 35, 131

James Bay. 9 Will

19 App, 34(4)

John Edwards . 9, 34

169 Act. C.

Martha 31, 101

Mary 9(2)

Mathew - — - 2, 131 Will

Nathaniel 2 Will (3)

: 10 Inv.

Peggy 31, 90(2)

Reoecca --—--— 9, 34(4) Sarah 2(2), 10, 34

Thomas 2

42, 51, 53, 69 103, 111, 112, 115 120, 124, 131, 15a Thomas, Sr. 131

Will 39

William 34(2), 59

Riggan,

Sally 3

Wilj-iam ~~~ — - — — — 39

Riggin,

Richardson 54

Rivers, Elizabeth 62, 78

John . 171(2)

Nancy 150

Rives, ' , John 164

Rochelle, .John 39, 73, 92

117, 121 Will, 124

Judith 121

levy (Levi) 117

1. 148

Sally 98

Rogers,

,,llen 112

Collins 160 App.

John 18, 21, 31

45, 53, 58, 76 77, 93(2), 94(2)

John a\* 53

Rose,

Francis 14

Mary '— 105

William 80, 151

Rowe ( Roe, Row)

Cordall - 62, 160, 166 Lemuel — 177

Samuel 157, 166

Ro-ss,

Charles 35, 87

Rowland -,

Ann 153

Ruffin,

Benjamin 16, 30

63 Will, 67, 75(2) 81, 83 Lnv., 97(2) 109, 116, 121, 122 132j 148, 165, 166, 174 Benjamin, Jr. - 11, 48

63(2), 97, 109

. John 63

Joseph 109

Sarah 109

Russell,

Mourning 56, 64

Sadler,.

Charles -- 142(2), 147

John Smith 56

.Rhoda 56(2), 64

Salter,

Ann.— 67(2), 70, 162 John 25, 50, 70

Mary 95

William T 67

William, Jr. -7- 8, 19

Sammons (?)

Betty 14, 49

Sammons (?) (contT d) J ame s 34

Sanders,

Alexander 102

Sandiford,

Anne 98

Charles 150

Samuel 5

Sandifur

Nancy 171

William 152

Savage, Sarah 39

Scarbrough,

Benjamin 11, 40

Betsey 40

Brittain 40

Howell 127

John 40 Will (2)

Mary 40(3), 141 App.

Batty 40

Robert 40

Samuel 32

Sarah 40

Sukey 40

Scoggins,

James 91

Scott,

Elizabeth 4, 66, 117

J, 148

James 139

James Jordan 22

26 Act. (2), 86 Act. C.

j0, 164

John 4, 76, 132

Joseph 26

86, 102, 134, 133 139, 143, 163, 163

Joseph, Jr. 75(2)

76, 79, 97 103, 120, 145

Mary 123

vpj.. Miriam 26(2), 86

Theophilus 123

Thomas 60, 74

William 4(2)

Screws,

Holland 150

Sebra11,

Mary 77

Rebecca 112

Sedget (?)

James 8

Servants (7"

E. Cl. 159

Seward,

Canfield 175(2)

Edwin 33, 62, 78

175 Will, 173 App.

Sarah 74

Sharp (Sharpe)

Burwell 39

Henry 64

Honour 39

John 117

Richard 69 App.

Robert Barden 117

Thomas 117

Shield,

Robert 40, 63

Shepherd,

Solomon — 37(2)

Sherman,

mat hew 127

Sherrod,

Arthur 130

Sarah 130

Silvanus,

Elisabeth 39

Simmons,

Ann 75, 95

Benjamin -- 118 Act. C.

Charles 176

Daniel -- 11, 92, 97, 102

106, 118, 144, 174

Edwin 114(3), 123

Hannah 150, 173

Henry 121, 130

1. 174 Act. C.

James 161

John 3, 11, 18

1. 27, 35, 36, 37

33, 41, 45(2), 50

1. 36, 57, 59, 60

64, 56, 67, 91, 101

1. Apr. & Act. (2), 110
2. 120, 123, 141, 143

John, Sr. 5, 55, 72

1. 35, 39
2. 103, 104, 117

148(2), 156, 153

John, Jr. 91, 103

1. 158(2), 178

Joseph - 45 '.ill, 55 App.

Boisa 123

Lucy 43, 101

Smith (cont’d)

Rebecca 159

Sarah 9

Thomas 159(2)

Virgus 59

William -lezander - 111

William 66 App.

William Turner — 159

Sorsberry, Henry 117 ( 2 )

Jemimah 117

Mary 15, 117(2)

Southward,

Charles 96

Speed, Ann US

Benjamin 5

Charles ? 51

164 Will (2)

Dickey 154

D dwin 113

le orge 113

He lien ■ 5

Henry - 154

James 5

Jenny 154

Mary 11, 15 I nv.

Milly 113, 164

patience 154

Webecca —: H

lober6 -- 32, 105 App.

113 Will (2), 120

-Loda 154

Luckey 154

Thomas 164

William 164(2)

Spence,

Mary H3

Nidda 33

Mildred 120

Spencer, David 52

Edmund 62 Will

66 App., 70 Act. C.

Elizabeth 62

Ezekiel 52

Jesse 62

Marv 62, 166

William 62

Spivey,

Benjamin 4=2

123(2), 159

Britain — 123(2), 159

S immons (c ont’d)

Mary Cocke 31

Mason 75, 114

Killy Taylor 48

Nancy — 114, 123

Oliof 45

Peter 117, 172

kebecca — 31

Richard H. 114, 123

Sali 151

Sally 151

Sarah 11, 50

Silviah 45

Susannah 5

Spratley 35, 96

Thomas H

William 11 Will, 45

94(2), 114(3).

Simpson,

Samuel 46 App«$ 5o

Sinclair,

Arthur 70

Slade, , ..

Jethro 98(2;

Joshua 98, 138

Mary ■ 98

Samuel 93 ..ill (2), 172

William 98(2)

Sledge, ' '

Charles 4-

: Herbert 142

John ■— 34

Sally 34

Smith,

Aaron 113, 119, 120

124, 132, 152(2) 159 Will, 169 App.

Arthur 69(2)

Benjamin —-- 59

Elizabeth 59, 111(2)

lie nr v 47, 64, 69, 74

84, 87, 102, 139(2) 152, 153, 171 ' James ' 124

John 25, 30, 82, 113

Joseph 59

Lawrence 102

MarGha 56 Will. 61 rope.

Mar^ 90, 151

Mathew- 34, 69 Will, 72 -1pp. ■Hour ni ng - —■ - -- 59

Nathaniel — 133

lolly 159

Spivey (cont’cl)

Aphraim 111

John 121 App.

123, 165 Act. C.

Mary 123

Sarah 123

William 50, 64

1. 121 App.

123(2), 131 Act. C.

132, 159 App, 165

Spratlcy,

Benjamin 39, 48, 81

John 121

Stakes,

Zerobabell 128

Stanton,

Christian 89

Faith 89

James 89 Will

91 Act. C.

Lacy 89

Mary 89

Sampson 89(3), 91

1. 132, 165

Sarah 89

Sil vanus 89

Stephens,

Amos 162

Lucy 111

Stephenson (Stevenson)

Ann 2 Inv.

Bonnett 177

Charles 84, 168(2)

Charlotte 84

Dizey 168

Lclmu.no. 65, 84(2)

Alizadeth 1 Act. C.

84, 177

George 43, 66

Henry 4

John 84

Josiah 177

Lemuel 168

Lucy 4

Martin 177

Mary 34, 177

Nancy 177

Patience 35

Hcbecca 27

Robert 84

Sally 65

168 Will (2)

Simon 33 App. .

Stephenson (cont'L)

Simon 59 Act. C.

Spratloy 163

Stophen 84

Thomas 84 Will (3)

98(2), 134, 177 Will

William 1, 35

1. 70, 168

Willis 84

Stevens,

Dorcas 29

Stewart (Steward.)

Lyuia 40, 132, 178

Benjamin 15, 30, 40

91, 132-Will, 178

Charles 132

Henry . 132

Lemuel - 89, 144 Act. G.

Samuel 132 Inv.

Story,

Daniel 63(2), 65

Elizabeth 63

J amc s —— — — \_ — \_ — 2

**63 Will** (2), 65 .1pp.

Janet 171

John 63

Lewis 63

■Nanny 63

Selah 63

Sally 63

Samuel 16, 63(2)

Street, Asa 52

Stricklin,

Elizabeth 173

Sturgeon,

Celia 5

John 5, 6, 20

26 Will, 50

John Williams 27

Isaac 176

Salcy 27

William 27, 133

166, 167

Summerell,

Anna 176

Boaz Gwin 66, 68

157, 178 Will

Diana 176

Lloanor 173

Elizabeth 178

George 63, 67, 111

Hartwell 133

Summeroll (cont’cl)

Nenrv 157

He rod. 178

Jacob 129, 133 '..ill

James 30, 35, 40, 59

63, 67, 84, 131

133, 176 Hill (2)

Jancy 63

Jo ruin ah 63

John 1, 12

30, 36, 37, 43

63 hill (4), 70 App.

73, 85, 89 Let. C.

Lemuel Butts 176

Lucy 63, 133(2)

Mar‘.arc t 133

Milly 178

Nancy 63

Sally ' 176

Sally Caul 133

. Samuel 63(2)

Samuel Manning 133

Sarah 63(2), 73, 97

Sikes 176

Silas 176

Stcochn 41, 49

63(2), 84, 89

Thomas 63, 134

17b, 178(2).

’Ji Hi am 178(2)

Suter (See Lutcr)

Swett (swot)

Hannah 86

James 99

Patience 99

’Villi am 86

Sykes,

Lucy 8

Tailaugh,

Absalom 3(2)

Lilli am 84

Tamer (?)

Nathaniel 20

Tanner,

Lorcas 176

Tarver, Mary 15

Tatum,

Elizabeth 12

Tatum (cont’4)

John 12 Act. 0.

J o shua 12

xlobccca 12

Hi chard 12, 40

Taylor,

Bart in 15, 81

Betsey 161

Charles 3, 33

103, 131

Charlotto 32

102 Hill, 112(2) Elizabeth 32, 33

103(2), 112, 170 Ethcldrcd --3 'Jill, 16 32(2), 55, 98 103 'Jill, 108 App. 112(2), 116(2), 151(2) Hannah 170

Harris 15 Jill

17 App. Henry -- 2(2), 11, 12 15(2), 16, 21 32(2), 46 Inv., 55 103, 112 Act*i* 0. (2) James ——— 32(2)

38 Jill, 48 App\*

99 Act. 0., 112 John -------- 3(2), 5

1. 32, 38, 51 53, 79(2), 86(2) 102, 103(2), 108 112, 116(2), 161 John, Sr. -125, 131(2) John, Jr. 103, 143

144, 153, 157, 170 Lucy 2 Hi 11

15, 161 Martha 2, 32

1. 161(2) Mary — 32, 112, 161 Mary Mason 2, 32

Molly 28

Nancy 161, 170

■ Hi chard 28

Aobert-2, S3, 102, 106 116 Jill, 125 App.

Sally N. 161

Samuel 15

Sarah 79

Susannah 29

Temperance - 2, 16, 21 102(2), 116, 161 Inv.

Taylor . ( cont’d)

Thomas 15, 17

33, 117. 155 William 112, 170(2)

Thomas,

Elisabeth 128

George Curley 128

Henry 107 App °

118 Act. G., 129(2) 154, 170(2) John 128(2)

Jordan 55, 77

Lucy 128

Mary 17, 118

Nathan 142 App.

William -- 4, 6, 12, 13 19, 23(2), 33 41, 54, 63, 66, 73 74, 75, 78(3), 83 123, 128 Will (2) 149 App., 171 Thomp s on,

Brus cilla 120

Harris 130

Lodowick 130

Thorpe (Thorp)

Aaron 12, .33

96, 120 s. 133 Ann 15, 31

■Lilith 33

Nanny 124

Hardy 113, 166

Harry 113

Henry 33, 62, 69

121, 123, 125, 151 Jeremiah 28(2)

33, 113 Will 120, 166 Act. 0. John --- 15, 29, 32 Will 42, 70, 74 Will 96(3), 106, 119, 125 127, 133 Will (2) 142 App., 146 John, Sr.-120 Act. C. (4) John, Jr. -- 119 Act. C.

120(2) Joseph 34, 74

124(2), 136 Joseph T. 101

Joshua 14. 19, 35, 43

. 61, 92(3), 98, 101 .106 Will, 109 App.

113(2). 166

Thorpe (cont’d)

Joshua, Jr 169 Inv.

& Act. 0.

Lewis 9, 22, 23, 27

31, 35. 37, 106(3) 122(2), 123, 169

Lucy 74, 106

Martha 31, 32

42, 113(2)

1. 120, 124 Will

Mary 125

Moses 17, 28, 50

96 Will, 104 Apr. 120, 133, 146 Act. 0.

Olive 74, 113

■ Hamel i a 124

Patsoy 90(2)

Peterson 21, 90

Phebe 33

Holly 133(2)

Sally 124

Sarah 175

Sarah Brings 62, 96

Susannah 74(2)

127 Will, 128 Inv., 133

Thomas 33

Timothy 12, 15, 18, 22 31(2), 44(2), 49(2) 101 Act4 C., 102, 113

•Timothy, Jr. 101

Lillie 113, 156

Tiller (Tillar)

Henry 122(2), 132

John 124

• Polly 124

lebecca 124

Toney,

Lucre sly 40

Travis,

Brittain 48, 149

Catherine 149

Charles 149

Lucy 149

Patey 149

Pyland 149 Will

1. At?.

Tabitha 14 9

Thomas 131

Tucker,

Benjamin - 17 Will (2), 60

Plicate th 17

Henry 17(3)

Tucker (cent'd)

Henry Crafford 60

John 17(2), 60

Mary — 117

Phebe , 17

Wobert 117

' Winifred 17

William 17, 67

Tunnell,

John 93

Mary 89 App.

Turner,

,âOS 15, 85^2), 155

Ann 20. 33, 85, 99

102, 140, 167 App. juin Northington 152(2)

Arthur - 20, 4L App, 57

62 Act. 0., 79, 85 100, 131, 150 App.

151, 166 Act. 0.

Benjamin 1, 4, 20

33 Will (2), 49

51, 57 j 61 App., 62

92 Act. 0., 106, 107(2)

127 Will, 132 Apr. (2)

144, 159, 168

Chacy 85

Charlotte 85, 144

Clear 81

David 15

Edmund — 49, 98, 104

139(2), 144(4) 151(2), 177

Elizabeth 49, 98(2)

105, 127, 159, 158

Elizabeth Bittle 106

Etheldred — 105, 133, 142

Everett 166

Nanny 20

Harris 47

Henry 33(2), 42

105(2), 106 Will 159 Act. C. (2), 175

Holland 63, 85

Jacob 3(2), 7, 15

29, 49, 78, 89

94, 93 105(3)

114, 130(2), 133

134, 137, 156, 166

Jacob, Sr. 63 Will

Jacob, Jr. 63, 171

James -- 20, 49, 51, 63, 88 102, 104, 132, 144 ..'ill

Turner (cont'd)

Jesse \*— 15, 47

Joel ------- 57, 133 John 15 Act. C.

1. 47, 63, 80

98, 102, 106, 107 133, 159, 168 Will John Wes try 135

Joseph 15, 17, 87

1. 168, 177, 178 Joshua 98

Josiah 102

Kirchen -\*— 122, 172 Lewis 47

Littleton — 20(2)

54 App., 73 Act. C. Lucy 6, 135, 136

Martha 49

Mary 18

Mathew 47(2), 127 Mildred 129(2)

Milly 105

Nancy 51, 144

Nanny : 85, 98

Nathan — 24(2), 33(2)

44j 102, 152 z 168 Parrot 62

Pass 102 Will

1. App., 140 144 & 173 Act. C.

Patience 104

105(2), 130 Polly 102

Priscilla 49

uebecca 57, 102

1. 134, 151 Sally 127

Sampson 81

Samuel 47

Sarah 8, 47, 60

Simon 6, 47, 71

Susanna 90, 105

T. 47

Temperance 49

Thomas3-14, 16, 18, 24 29, 35, 38, 42, 43 44, 47 Act. C. (3), 50 51, 53(2), 57, 59 61(2), 68, 69, 71(2) 76, 77(2), 79, 80 31(2), 85(4), 90 92, 93, Q8, 99 mpp.

1. 107, 118, 124

Turner (coat’d.)

Thomas-125, 131, 142, 149 158(3), 172, 175

Walter 127

Will 107

135 Will, 159 William -- Z, 20 Will, 25 28, 42 App. , 47

49, 51 Act. G., 57 105, 107, 109 Act. 0. 139 App. , 159(2), 175 William & Henry Co. - 107 Tyler,

Edmund. 12, 56

1. 94, 99

100, 110, 164, 167 Edward ... 39, 173

Elizabeth 94

Jeremiah 38

1. Will, 108 App. Martha 173

Martha Kinohen 94

Robert 54

William Jarrell 94

Tynes (Tines)

West 34, 82, 116

West, Jr. 156

Qnderwood,

John 81 Will (2)

83 App., 99 Act. C., 100 Mary 82

Mathew 24, 52

81, 99 urquhart,

John 126(2)

127, 137, 162 Mary 79

William 7, 26, 28, 30

45, 70, 79, 87 88, 89, 90, 112

1. 115, 119, 120,
2. 124, 126(2) 137(2), 138(2) 139 App., 155, 162 Tasser,

Anne 2

Benjamin 82

Elizabeth 2

Etheldred 82(2)

Tasser (cont'd)

Jesse 2, 23, 72

Joseph —— 82 Will (2)

83 lav.

Lydia 2 Will

6 Ap'O ., 23 Act. 0.

Margaret 2, 23, 72

Mary — 2, 23(2)

Tabitha 139

William 82

Vaughan

Amy 135

Ann 124, 135

Benjamin 170

Betsey 135

Henry 32, 59 'Till

61 App., 124, 135

Howell — 59(2), 66, 124

James 84, 117, 124

John 124

Lydia 87, 137 Will

Mary 117

Phoebe 36, 84

Polly 137

Be be oca 24

Sarah 23

Seymore (Semour) - 135(3)

141, 151,«167, 168

Simon 89

Thomas 52, 56

59(2), 66, 74 78, 81, 99, 100 124(2), 152, 172 William 5, 24 Will

44 App., 46 47, 53, 74, 88

124 Will (2), 172 App. Vellinos,

Armi stead 41

Vick, Ann 63

Arthur —— 28 Will (3) 44 App., 62, 68

Betsey 137

Burwell 126, 172

Charlotte 126

Council 63, 87

Lorcas 63

Edith 126

Elizabeth 14, 6891

162(2), 172

Fanny 137

Giles 63, 91(2), 128

Vick (contf)

Isaac 14

Isabell — 67

J. ICI, 125, 138

140, 150, 165, 173

Jacob 14

63(2), 92 Uill (2)

127 App\*, 153, 165(2)

James - 7, 41, 139 will (2)

154 App, 159

Jo\* 32, 97, 101, 113

114, 118, 120, 125

126, 137, 145, 150

Joël 67

John — — 93, 165(2)

Jordan 93(2), 94, 159

Jesse ---- 53, 70, 87, 92

93, 137, 140(2), 165

Joseph 41, 50, 66, 79

86, 87(2), 91, 98 106(2), 108, 125, 139 144, 164, 168, 170 Joshua 63, 91(2)

162 App. & Act t C\*

Josiah 32, 52

56, 66, 80, 67

94, 95, 109, 113

117, 122, 136, 164 Kirby 87

Khowell 67

Lewis » 56, 63(3), 107

Li tileberry 165

Lucy 165

Lydda 92

Margaret 117

Martha 126, 130

Mary 153

Mason 165

Mathew 14(2), 63, 86

Mathew, Sr, 87 Will

108 App.

Me wit 126(2)

128, 137, 163

Noel 137

Parks Nicholson -- 139(2)

Patience 63, 92

Patty 137

Peggy 68

Peterson 165

Piety 63, 91

Pilgrim — 63(2), 107

Priscilla 126

Kobe oca 139

Vick (cont’d)

Ki chard 63, 65

91 Will, 139(2)

Robert -14(2), 93 Will

1. App., 128 Act. C.

Sally 63

Samuel- 28(2), 68 Will

73 App., 109 Act. C.

Samuel, Sr. 44

Sarah 87, 91

Sarah Nicholson-139(3) Solan 137

Shadrack 28, 68(2)

1. 92 App. Silas 63, 91

Simon 14(2)

67, 165 Will Thomas — 14, 126, 130 W. Burwell 63

William — 14 Will (3)

16 App., 56 Act. 0.

63 Will, 65 App.

1. Act. C.

123, 137 Inv.

162(2), 172 Will William, Sri

126 Will (3)

William. Jr. 116

Vi tolling (?)

Martha 172

Waddoll,

Noel 139

Wade

.inn 47, 60

Christopher - 47 Will 57, 60 Act. 0.

John 47, 60

Martha 47, 60

Samuel 47

Sarah 47, 60

Wilson 47, 60

160 App. Wainwright

Thomas 75

ball,

John 169

Waller,

John Benjamin —-- 41

61 App.

’Jailer (cont'd)

Lucy 129

Ward,

William 149

Warren,

Benjamin 157 Ape.

164 Will

Stheldrcd 90(2)

Faith 9, 14

34 Will, 36 Inv. Henry 9, 34, 127

John 156

Joseph 9 Will (2)

14 Inv.

Martha 125

Mary 164(2)

Michaol - 9(2), 14, 34(2)

36, 42*j* 78(2)

86, 92(2), 93, 170

Nicholas 107

Sally 164

Washington,

Amo s 77

Arthur 77(2)

David 57, 74, 108

141, 144, 178 Waster 178

Etheldrcd 142

Wil 119

George 19

23(3), 24, 57 Will 60 Anp, 62, 74 ..et. 0.

108, 115, 178 Will

James 77, 178

Jesse — 77, 93, 108, 142 Joseph 33, 40

57, 77, 170

Martha 57

Olive 77

Robert 8, 51

Sarah 57(2), 60, 74

Thomas- 77, 108, 115, 142

William 178(2)

Zebediah 75

Watkins,

Joseph 89

Mary 29

Watson

.Alexander 4-9

'.-ebb,

Daniel 167

Wallons (Wallons)

Annomeriah 14

Wallons (cont'd)

Benjamin 98(2), 99

Charles 14(2)

Alenor 60(2), 61

Henry 14

1. Will, 61 App.

John-14 Will (3), 16 App.

98 Will (2), 99 Inv.

John, Sr. 36

Lucretia 98

Mary 14, 98

Robert 94

William. — 61, 98(2)

1. 121, 142, 143 149, 158, 167, 174

Wells,

Rebecca 145

Wentworth,

James 92

West,

Joseph 29

Lucy 112

William . 23

Wester,

William 52

Westbrook

Ann 81, 127, 146

Beck 84

Betsey 127

Burwell 71(3), 83

1. 146, 159

David 48, 71

146, 159, 164

Dolly 127

Dorcas 71

Elias 3 Will

Hannah - 48, 50, 81, 146

Helion 5(2), 7

80 Will, 82 Inv.

Henry- 5(2), 7, 50, 80(2) 82, 98, 156 Will

Henry J. 114, 123

Jacob 71

Jarret 127

Joel 48, 71, 146

John 43

71 Will (3), 111 Apn. 127 Will, 136 Act, 0.

John Person 71

Jack Tillar 124

Joshua 119

Lucy 71(2)

Mary — 71, 84 Will, 146

Westbrook (cont’d)

Mason Simmons 114, 123

Miday 81

Parson 114

Phebc 48, 71, 146

Priscilla 156

Rebecca 1.46

Sally 124, 156

Samuel 48 Will

50 Inv., 71(3)

76, 146 Act. 0. (2) Samuel H. 48

Samuel, Sr. 73

Thomas 5 Will ( 2 )

1. Inv., 124 Turner 48, 71, 146

William 48

1. Act. 0., 155 App.

William Person -— 156(2)

Zachariah 127

Wester, Giles 136

William 52

William, Jr. 131 App.

Westray, William 41

Wheeler,

Benjamin 130

Jacob 76

Mar tha 24

White,

B\* 56

Benjamin 168

Benjamin, Jr. 123

William 67

Whitehead,

Adolpheus 115

Alexander 133

.Archer Meade 115

Arthur 105, 115

154, 176 App.

Harriet 115

J. ' 137

Jack Anthony 115

Jesse 53

Capt. Jesse 19(2)

23, 24, 27, 29

43(2), 45(2), 47 John 47, 70, 84, 105

115 Will, 176, 177

Lemuel Murder 115

Lewis .. aigus t us 115

Lu cindy 115

Whitehead (cont'4)

Mary-133 Will, 141 App.

Metilday 115

Maximil liam 115

Meriam -- 115

patience 89

Sally 115

William -24, 52, 67, 80

1. 155 App., 176 Whitehorn,

Sally 172

Whitley, Albridgeton - 29

Benjamin 92, 94

1. Will (3)

Burwell 163

Elisha 140

George 94

John 140(3)

Mary 94, 140

Reuben 140(3)

Whitney,

Ann 7, 121

Elisha - 121, 125, 160

Giles 57

Joshua — 7, 100, 121 Whittington,

Howell — 10, 62

65, 66, 110 Wilkins,

John 17

Robert 9

Wilkinson,

Benjamin Weldon- 175(3)

Elizabeth 60

J. 86

James 60(2), 68

80, 87(2)

116, 113, 161

171, 175(3), 177

Jane 141

John 1, 12

20, 29, 36, 38

59, 60 Will (3)

65 Inv., 87, 109

110, 138, 161(2)

162, 175 Will

John Lewis 175

Nathaniel 175

Sarah 60, 89

! William 141, 153

Williams,

Absalom - 82(2), 171(3)

Ann 21, 77

Williams (cont’d)

Arthur 75, 111

Benjamin 12, 23

1. 25, 80, 95 97 Inv., 115, 122 127, 164 Act. C, 166

Blyth 7

Burwell 166(3}, 173

Charles 171

Cowper 101(2)

Daniel 171

Drury — 124 App., 166(2)

3 6. win 122

Egbert 164

Eley 166

Elias 25 Will (2)

Elisha 52, 171

Elizabeth- 31, 51, 65, 95 122, 139, 148, 160

Epaphroditus - 10, 14, 94 105 Will Ephraim 24, 105(2)

Ethelbert Carr 80

le orge 148, 166

171 Will, 178 App.

Henry 49 Anp.

1. 160 Act. 'C\*

Isaac 15, 19

22, 25, 37, 69

91. 101 Anp., 114

122 Act. C., 171

Jacob 10, 19 App.

1. 55, 95-, 105(3) 156 App., 152, 160

J ame s 82

Jeremiah 166

Jerry 53

Jesse 15, 37

John 76, 25, 101(2)

110, 141, 165, 166

Jordan 78, 150

166(2), 167, 168

Josiah 171

Joseph 122

Kinchen 52

Lawrence 114

Lewis 141

. Lucy 166

Marian 80

Mary 7, 47, 80(2)

97, 121, 164, 166

Mathew 141 App.

Michael -37 Inv., 41 App.

Williams (cont’d) Nathan 160

Nicholas 19, 95(2)

101 Will, 110 Inv., 157 Patience 97

Polly ---- 132, 164, 166 Rachel 131, 148

Rebecca 171, 175

Rhoda 52

Richard 75

1. Anp., 148 Will 150 Act. C., 169, 173 Richard Egbert 80

Robert 171 Will (2)

Sally —- 100, 122, 160 Sarah ----- 52, 81, 114 Silas 166

Lion — 166 Will (2)

Solomon 171

Thomas 5, 82

1. 139

William —\* 5, 8, 21

43 App., 44, 49 52, 53 Apu., 55, 73 76, 78, 101, 124 Williamson,

Absalom 76, 123

Arthur 40, 55

Arthur, Sr. - 50 Act. c. Benjamin 116

Burwell — 20, 61

62, 76, 87, 111 Will Cali a 134 Act. C.

Celah 99 Inv.

Elizabeth 7, 20, 29

Exum 50

50 Crane is 40 Will

76 Act. 0.

Hannah 43

Howell 16

Jacob 85(2)

Jesse 50, 123

John 40, 71

1. 94, 26(3) 97, 101(2), 112 116, 118, 120(2) 125, 127, 130 133, 142, 144, 146 147(2), 151, 153 166, 172(2), 173 Joshua 85

Lucy 7, 20, 111, 176

Williamson (cont’d)

Martha 7, 20, 161

l iar y 7, 20

Mathew 81

Nancy 111 ( 2 )

Person 40

Polly 40

lobbin 10

loberu -- 85 Will, 98 App.

Selah 85(2)

Stenhen 7, 20

Thomas-70, 79 Will, 87 App.

Turner 40

William 84 App., 94

Williford.

Belah 55(2), 62, 155

James 5ü

Jeremiah 55

' Jesse 145

John 87

Johnson 55

. Jordan 55(2), 62

Josiah \*- 155

Martha - 85

Mary 55(2)

Samuel — 151

Sarah 55

Thomas 55

William — 55 Will

62 —pp., 15o

Wills,

Goodrich 168

Mathew - 32, 39, 41, 43

1. 43, 54, 55, 56

96, 109, 131, 173

William 108

Wilson,

Elizabeth 162(2)

C-eorpe 19

James 29, 30, 42

John 63

rhe e by 19

Thomas 109

William 19, 24

Windham,

Benjamin 48 App.

Eustace 13

Jesse 13

John r 135

Wittemore,

Buchner 94

Womack (Wommaok)

Carter - 130(2), 132, 173

Womack, Elizabeth 130

James 73, 79 App.

James ---—•- 142, 159

. Mary 71

\* \* Thomas 130 Will

132.App., 173 Act. C.

Wombwe11 (Womble)

Jesse-25, 103, 115, 134

137(2), 152, 153

John 163, 165

Nancy 25

Selah 25

Wood, Anna 54

Benjamin 54, 65

Edmund 54

jOei 54, 95, 96

John 31, 94

Joseph (?) 67

Joshua 8, 11(2), 48

54 Will, 64 Inv., 67 Mary 54, 73, 167

Moses 11

Igbecca 54

Sarah 54

Thomas 7- 48, 90

154(2), 174

Woodlief,

Martha 116

Patsey 116

Thomas 116

Woodward (Woodard) Ann ’ 33

Charles - 32, 41 App.

Elizabeth 32

Jesse 32

John - 40, 55(2), 159

Samuel 8, 30, 32

Temperance 8

William 32

’loot-ten

Elizabeth 111

Jane Exum 111

Worrell

Benjamin 8

Cherry 86

Elizabeth 105

John 1, 36

72, 106(2) 113, 162, 171

\*\* John, Jr. 171

Womack, Priscilla . 43

Worrell (contTd) Josiah 163 App.

Lewis 159(2), 160

Mary 92

Mathew E6, 92

May 139

Molly 1 86

Richard 86 Will'2)

87 App., 92 Act, 0.(2) 98, 171 Will (2), 178 Shadrack 86(2), 92-

171, 178 William 40 „ 69

1. 92, 171 Wray,

Anne 2

William 2 Inv.

Wrenn (Renn) Jesse 82

Richard 5, 11

15, 74(2), 127

William 74, 127

Wright (Right)

Ann 80(2)

David 4, 5, 8

19(2), 21, 43, 55 77, 79, 84, 103 App.

Henry 60

James 9 Will (3)

1. App.j 34, 43, 51, 79 Job 19, 118 168

John - 9, 34, 82, 85

1. 112, 123, 136 Joseph 34(3), 69
2. 98, 99 ; 120 Martha 9

Mary 34 Will

37 App., 51, 84, 173 William 80, 103

119(2), 130, 169 Wyche,

Nathaniel 169, 179

Young, Francis, Jr. 109, 111

0

Other Compilations by Mrs. Chapman

Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Marriages 16S8 - 1800 tz 5.00

Wills and. Administrations Isle of Wight County, Virginia

Volume I 1647 - 1719 tz 5.00

Volume II 1719 - 1760 tz 5.00

Volume III 1760 - 1800 --- $ 5.00

Wills and Administrations Elizabeth County, Virginia 1610 - 1800 $ 10.00

Wills and Administrations

Southampton County, Virginia

Volume I 1749 - .1775 - H 5.00

Volume II 1775 - 1800 H 5.00